

(BIBLIOGRAPHY)

Chapter 1 Making a "New" World, to 1558

Robert F. Berkhofer, *The White Man's Indian: Images of the American Indian from Columbus to the Present* (1978); George F. Carter, *Earlier Than You Think: A Personal View of Man in America* (1980); Michael D. Coe, *Mexico* (1984); Alfred W. Crosby, Jr., *The Columbian Exchange: Biological and Cultural Consequences of 1492* (1972); Philip Curtin, *The Atlantic Slave Trade: A Census* (1969); Basil Davidson, *The African Genius: An Introduction to African Cultural and Social History* (1969); John H. Elliott, *The Old World and the New, 1492-1650* (1970); Brian M. Fagan, *Kingdoms of Gold, Kingdoms of Jade: The Americas Before Columbus* (1991); J. D. Fage, *An Introduction to the History of West Africa* (1969); Filipe Fernandez-Armesto, *Columbus* (1991); Morton Fried, *The Notion of Tribe* (1975); Stephen Greenblatt, *Marvelous Possession: The Wonder of the New World* (1991); Christopher Hill, *Society and Puritanism in Pre-Revolutionary England* (1967); Alvin M. Josephy, *America in 1492: The World of the Indian Peoples Before the Arrival of Columbus* (1992); Alice B. Kehoe, *North American Indians: A Comprehensive Account*. (1992); Karen Ordahl Kupperman, ed., *America in European Consciousness, 1493-1750* (1995); Jay A. Levenson, *Circa 1492: Art in the Age of Exploration* (1991); William H. McNeill, *Plagues and Peoples* (1976); Wallace Notestein, *The English People on the Eve of Colonization, 1603-1630* (1954); Anthony Pagden, *European Encounters with the New World: From Renaissance to Romanticism* (1993); J. H. Parry, *The Age of Reconnaissance: Discovery, Exploration, and Settlement, 1450-1650* (1963); William Phillips, and Carla Phillips, *The Worlds of Christopher Columbus* (1992); David Beers Quinn, *North America from Earliest Discovery to First Settlements: The Norse Voyages to 1612* (1977); Ann R. Raminofsky, *Vectors of Death: The Archaeology of European Contact* (1987); A. L. Rowse, *The Elizabethans and America* (1959);

Dean Snow, *The Archaeology of North America: American Indians and Their Origins* (1976); Eviatar Zerubavel, *Terra Cognita: The Mental Discovery of America* (1992).

Chapter 2 A Continent on the Move, 1400-1725

Richard Aquila, *The Iroquois Restoration: Iroquois Diplomacy on the Colonial Frontier, 1701-1754* (1997); James Axtell, *The Invasion Within: The Contest of Cultures in Colonial North America* (1985); Lynn Robison Bailey, *Indian Slave Trade in the Southwest; a Study of Slavetaking and the Traffic of Indian Captives* (1966); Jose Antonio Brandao, *Your Fyre Shall Burn No More: Iroquois Policy Towards New France and Its Native Allies to 1701* (1997); Leslie Choquette, *Frenchmen Into Peasants: Modernity and Tradition in the Peopling of French Canada* (1997); Thomas J. Condon, *New York Beginnings; the Commercial Origins of New Netherland* (1968); Charles R. Cutter, *The Protector de Indios in Colonial New Mexico, 1659-1821* (1986); Olive Patricia Dickason, *The Myth of the Savage: And the Beginnings of French Colonialism in the Americas* (1984); W. J. Eccles, *France in America* (1990); Jack D. Forbes, *Apache, Navaho, and Spaniard* (1994); Charles Gibson, *Spain in America* (1966); Ramon A. Gutierrez, *When Jesus Came, the Corn Mothers Went Away: Marriage, Sexuality, and Power in New Mexico, 1500-1846* (1991); Paul Horgan, *Conquistadors in North American History* (1963); Robert H. Jackson, *Indian Population Decline: The Missions of Northwestern New Spain, 1687-1840* (1994); Cornelius J. Jaenen, *Friend and Foe: Aspects of French-Amerindian Cultural Contact in the Sixteenth and Seventeenth Centuries* (1976); Elizabeth Ann Harper John, *Storms Brewed in Other Men's Worlds: The Confrontation of Indians, Spanish, and French in the Southwest, 1540-1795* (1996); Susan Lamb, *Pueblo and Mission: Cultural Roots of the Southwest*

(1997); Theda Perdue, *Slavery and the Evolution of Cherokee Society, 1540-1866* (1979); Oliver A. Rink, *Holland on the Hudson: An Economic and Social History of Dutch New York* (1986); Katherine A. Spielmann, ed., *Farmers, Hunters, and Colonists: Interaction Between the Southwest and the Southern Plains* (1991); John Super, *Food, Conquest, and Colonization in Sixteenth-Century Spanish America* (1988); Bruce G. Trigger, *Natives and Newcomers: Canada's "Heroic Age" Reconsidered* (1985); Marce Trudel, *The Beginnings of New France, 1524-1663* (1973); Daniel H. Usner, Jr., *Indians, Settlers, and Slaves in a Frontier Exchange Economy: The Lower Mississippi Valley Before 1783* (1992); David J. Weber, *The Spanish Frontier in North America* (1992).

Chapter 3 Founding the English Mainland Colonies, 1607-1732

Bernard Bailyn, *The New England Merchants in the Seventeenth Century* (1955); Carol Berkin, *First Generations: Women in Colonial America* (1996); Patricia Bonomi, *A Factious People* (1971); Paul Boyer and Stephen Nissenbaum, *Salem Possessed: The Social Origins of Witchcraft* (1974); Timothy Breen, *Puritans and Adventurers* (1980); Jon Butler, *Awash in a Sea of Faith* (1990); William Cronon, *Changes in the Land: Indians, Colonists, and the Ecology of New England* (1983); Andrew Delbanco, *The Puritan Ordeal* (1989); John Demos, *Entertaining Satan* (1982); Philip Gura, *A Glimpse of Zion's Glory* (1984); David Hall, *Worlds of Wonder, Days of Judgment* (1990); James Horn, *Adapting to a New World: English Society in the Seventeenth Century Chesapeake* (1994); Michael Kammen, *Colonial New York* (1975); James Lang, *Conquest and Commerce* (1975); Suzanne Lebsack, *A Share of Honor* (1984); James Lemmon, *The Best Poor Man's Country* (1972); Barry Levy, *Quakers and the*

American Family (1988); H. T. Merrens, *Colonial North Carolina* (1964); Perry Miller, *Errand into the Wilderness* (1956); Edmund Morgan, *American Slavery, American Freedom* (1975); Mary Beth Norton, *Founding Mothers and Fathers: Gendered Power and the Forming of American Society* (1996); Oliver Rink, *Holland on Hudson* (1986); Frederick Siegel, *The Roots of Southern Distinctiveness* (1987); Harry Stout, *The New England Soul* (1986); Alan Tully, *William Penn's Legacy* (1977); Robert Weir, *Colonial South Carolina* (1983); Betty Wood, *The Origins of American Slavery: Freedom and Bondage in the English Colonies* (1997).

Chapter 4 The British Colonies in the Eighteenth Century, 1689-1763

Bernard Bailyn, *The Origins of American Politics* (1968); Ira Berlin and Philip Morgan, eds., *Cultivation and Culture: Labor and the Shaping of Slave Life in the Americas* (1993); Patricia Bonomi, *Under the Cope of Heaven: Religion, Society, and Politics in Colonial America* (1986); Richard Bushman, *From Puritan to Yankee* (1967); Jean Friedman, *The Enclosed Garden: Women and Community in the Evangelical South* (1985); Philip Greven, *The Protestant Temperament: Patterns of Childrearing, Religious Experience, and the Self in Early America* (1977); James Henretta, *The Evolution of American Society, 1700-1815* (1982); Rhys Isaac, *The Transformation of Virginia, 1740-1790* (1982); Francis Jennings, *Empire of Fortune* (1988); Joan Jensen, *Loosening the Bonds: Mid-Atlantic Farm Women, 1750-1850* (1986); Charles Joyner, *Down by the Riverside: A South Carolina Slave Community* (1984); Susan Juster, *Disorderly Women* (1988); Michael Kammen, *Spheres of Liberty: Changing Perceptions of Liberty in American Culture* (1986); Peter Kolchin, *American Slavery, 1619-1877* (1993); Allan Kulikoff, *Tobacco and Slaves* (1986); Ned Landsman, *Scotland and Its First American Colony* (1985); Daniel Littlefield, *Rice and Slaves: Ethnicity and the Slave Trade in Colonial South Carolina* (1981); Marcus Rediker, *Between the Devil and the Deep Blue Sea* (1985); Daniel Richter, *The Ordeal of the Longhouse* (1992); Sharon Salinger, "To

Serve Well and Faithfully": Labor and Indentured Servants in Pennsylvania, 1692-1800 (1987); Michael Sobel, *The World They Made Together: Black and White Values in Eighteenth Century Virginia* (1987); Stephanie Wolf, *As Various as Their Land: The Everyday Lives of Eighteenth Century Americans* (1993).

Chapter 5 Choosing Loyalties, 1763-1776

Bernard Bailyn, *The Ideological Origins of the American Revolution* (1967); Carol Berkin, *Jonathan Sewall: Odessey of An American Loyalist* (1974); Timothy Breen, *Tobacco Culture: The Mentality of the Great Tidewater Planters on the Eve of the Revolution* (1985); Edward Countryman, *The American Revolution* (1985); Marc Egnal, *A Mighty Empire: The Origins of the American Revolution* (1988); Eric Foner, *Tom Paine and Revolutionary America* (1976); Robert Gross, *The Minutemen and Their World* (1976); Francis Jennings, *Empire of Fortune: Crowns, Colonies and Tribes in the Seven Years War in America* (1988); Linda Kerber, *Women of the Republic: Intellect and Ideology in Revolutionary America* (1980); Pauline Maier, *American Scripture: Making the Declaration of Independence* (1997); Mary Beth Norton, *Liberty's Daughters: The Revolutionary Experience of American Women, 1750-1800* (1980); Paul Rahle, *Republics Ancient and Modern: Republicanism and the American Revolution* (1992).

Chapter 6 Re-creating America: Independence and a New Nation, 1775-1783

Bernard Bailyn, *The Ordeal of Thomas Hutchinson* (1974); Ira Berlin and Ronald Hoffman, eds., *Slavery and Freedom in the Age of the American Revolution* (1983); Jeremy Black, *War for America* (1991); Colin Bonwick, *The American Revolution* (1991); Andrew Cayton, *The Frontier Republic* (1986); Edward Countryman, *A People in Revolution: The American Revolution and Political Society in New York, 1760-1790* (1981); Jeffrey Crow and Larry Tise, eds., *The Southern Experience in the American Revolution* (1978); John C.

Dann, *The Revolution Remembered: Eyewitness Accounts of the War for Independence* (1980); James Flexner, *George Washington in the American Revolution* (1978); Jay Fliegelman, *Prodigals and Pilgrims* (1982); William Fowler and Wallace Coyle, eds., *The American Revolution: Changing Perspectives* (1979); Sylvia Frey, *Water from the Rock: Black Resistance in a Revolutionary Age* (1991); Barbara Graymont, *The Iroquois in the American Revolution* (1972); Robert Gross, *The Minutemen and Their World* (1976); Ronald Hoffman and Peter Albert, eds., *Women in the Age of the American Revolution* (1989); Michael Kammen, *A Season of Youth* (1978); Isaac Kramnick, *Republicanism and Bourgeois Radicalism: Political Ideology in Late Eighteenth Century England and America*; Duncan MacLeod, *Slavery, Race, and the American Revolution* (1974); Mary Beth Norton, *Liberty's Daughters* (1980); Mary Beth Norton, *The British-Americans* (1972); James O'Donnell, *Southern Indians in the American Revolution* (1973); Charles Royster, *A Revolutionary People at War: The Continental Army and American Character, 1775-1783* (1980); John Shy, *A People Numerous and Armed: Reflections on the Military Struggle for American Independence* (1976); James Walker, *The Black Loyalists* (1976).

Chapter 7 Competing Visions of a Virtuous Republic, 1770-1800

Joyce Appleby, *Capitalism and a New Social Order* (1984); Lance Banning, *The Jeffersonian Persuasion: The Evolution of a Party Ideology* (1978); Charles Beard, *An Economic Interpretation of the Constitution* (1913); Walker Bern, *Taking the Constitution Seriously* (1987); Thomas Curry, *The First Freedom* (1986); David B. Davis, *Slavery in the Age of Revolution* (1975); Stanley Elkins and Eric McKittrick, *The Federalist Era* (1993); Joseph Ellis, *American Sphinx: The Character of Thomas Jefferson* (1997); Max Farrand, ed., *Records of the Federal Convention of 1787* (19111937); Richard Hofstadter, *The Idea of a*

Party System (1970); Michael Kammen, *A Machine That Would Go of Itself: The Constitution and American Culture* (1986); Allan Kulikoff, *The Agrarian Origins of American Capitalism* (1992); Staughton Lynd, *Class Conflict, Slavery, and the United States Constitution* (1967); Jackson Turner Main, *The Antifederalists* (1961); Drew McCoy, *The Last of the Fathers: James Madison and the Republican Legacy* (1989); Forrest McDonald, *Novus Ordo Seclorum* (1985); William Miller, *The First Liberty: Religion and the American Republic* (1986); Edmund Morgan, *Inventing the People: The Rise of Popular Sovereignty in England and America* (1988); Thomas Pangle, *The Spirit of Modern Republicanism* (1988); Donald Robinson, *Slavery in the Structure of American Politics, 1765-1820* (1971); Gary Wills, *Explaining America* (1981); Gordon Wood, *The Radicalism of the American Revolution* (1992).

Chapter 8 The Triumphs and Trials of Jeffersonianism, 1800-1815

Joyce Appleby, *Capitalism and the New Social Order: The Republican Vision of the 1790s* (1984); James M. Banner, *To the Hartford Convention: The Federalists and the Origins of Party Politics in Massachusetts, 1789-1815* (1970); Lance Banning, *The Jeffersonian Persuasion: Evolution of a Party Ideology* (1978); Irving Brant, *James Madison and American Nationalism* (1968); Roger H. Brown, *The Republic in Peril: 1812* (1964); Andrew Burnstein, *The Inner Jefferson: Portrait of a Grieving Optimist* (1995); Robert Lowry Clinton, *Marbury v. Madison and Judicial Review* (1989); Harry L. Coles, *The War of 1812* (1965); Alexander DeConde, *This Affair of Louisiana* (1976); R. David Edmunds, *The Shawnee Prophet* (1983); R. David Edmunds, *Tecumseh and the Quest for Indian Leadership* (1984); Richard Ellis, *The Jeffersonian Crisis: Courts and Politics in the Young Republic* (1974); William F. Fowler, Jr., *Jack Tars and Commodores: The American Navy, 1783-1815* (1984); Benjamin W. Griffith, Jr., *McIntosh and Weatherford, Creek Indian Leaders* (1988); Donald Hickey, *The War of 1812: A Forgotten Conflict* (1989); Reginald Horsman, *The War of 1812* (1969); Donald Jackson, *Thomas Jefferson and the Stony*

Mountains: Exploring the West from Monticello (1981); Linda Kerber, *Federalists in Dissent: Imagery and Ideology in Jeffersonian America* (1970); Ralph Ketcham, *James Madison: A Biography* (1971); Ralph Lerner, *The Thinking Revolutionary: Principle and Practice in the New Republic* (1987); Drew McCoy, *The Elusive Republic: Political Economy in Jeffersonian America* (1980); Forrest McDonald, *The Presidency of Thomas Jefferson* (1976); William G. McLoughlin, *Cherokee Renaissance in the New Republic* (1986); John C. Miller, *The Wolf by the Ears: Thomas Jefferson and Slavery* (1977); Gary B. Nash, *Forging Freedom: The Formation of Philadelphia's Black*

Community, 1720-1840 (1988); John R. Nelson, Jr., *Liberty and Property: Political Economy and Policymaking in the New Nation, 1787-1812* (1987); Julius W. Pratt, *Expansionists of 1812* (1925); Francis Paul Prucha, *The Sword of the Republic: The United States Army on the Frontier, 1783-1846* (1986); Malcolm Rohrbough, *The Trans-Appalachian Frontier: People, Societies, and Institutions, 1775-1850* (1978); James P. Ronda, *Astoria and Empire* (1990); James Ronda, *Lewis and Clark Among the Indians* (1984); Robert Allen Rutland, *The Presidency of James Madison* (1990); Robert Allen Rutland, *James Madison, The Founding Father* (1987); Ronald Schultz, *The Republic of Labor: Philadelphia Artisans and the Politics of Class, 1720-1830* (1993); Bernard W. Sheehan, *Seeds of Extinction: Jeffersonian Philanthropy and the American Indian* (1973); J. C. A. Stagg, *Mr. Madison's War: Politics, Diplomacy, and Warfare in the Early American Republic, 1783-1830* (1983); Robert W. Tucker and David C. Hendrickson, *Empire of Liberty: The Statecraft of Thomas Jefferson* (1990); Anthony F. C. Wallace, *Death and Rebirth of the Seneca* (1970); Steven Watts, *The Republic Reborn: War and the Making of Liberal America, 1790-1820* (1987).

Chapter 9 The Rise of a New Nation, 1815-1836

John M. Belonlavek, *"Let the Eagle Soar!" The Foreign Policy of Andrew Jackson* (1985);

Lee Benson, *The Concept of Jacksonian Democracy; New York as a Test Case* (1961); Noble E. Cunningham, Jr., *The Presidency of James Monroe* (1996);

George Dangerfield, *The Awakening of American Nationalism, 1815-1828* (1965); Richard Ellis, *The Union at Risk: Jacksonian Democracy, States Rights, and the Nullification Crisis* (1987); Michael Feldberg, *The Turbulent Era: Riot and Disorder in Jacksonian America* (1980); Daniel Feller, *The Public Lands in Jacksonian Politics* (1984); Ronald Formisano, *The Transformation of Political Culture: Massachusetts Parties, 1790s-1840s* (1983); Michael D. Green, *The Politics of Indian Removal: Creek Government and Society in Crisis* (1982); Bray Hammond, *Banks and Politics in America from the Revolution to the Civil War* (1957); Mary W. M. Hargreaves, *The Presidency of John Quincy Adams* (1985); Lawrence Frederick Kohl, *The Politics of Individualism: Parties and the American Character in the Jacksonian Era* (1989); Ernest May, *The Making of the Monroe Doctrine* (1975); William McLoughlin, *Cherokees and Missionaries, 1789-1839* (1984); Marvin Meyers, *The Jacksonian Persuasion: Politics and Belief* (1957); Roger L. Nichols, *Black Hawk and the Warrior's Path* (1992); John Niven, *John C. Calhoun and the Price of Union: A Biography* (1988); Edward Pessen, *Jacksonian America: Society, Personality, and Politics* (1978); Jonathan Prude, *The Coming of Industrial Order: Town and Factory Life in Rural Massachusetts, 1810-1860* (1983); Robert V. Remini, *Henry Clay: Statesman for the Union* (1991); Robert V. Remini, *The Life of Andrew Jackson* (1988); Thomas C. Shevory, *John Marshall's Law: Interpretation, Ideology, and Interest* (1994); William Preston Vaughn, *The Antimasonic Party in the United States, 1826-1843* (1983); Anthony F. C. Wallace, *The Long, Bitter Trail: Andrew Jackson and the Indians* (1993); John William Ward, *Andrew Jackson: Symbol for an Age* (1962); Harry L. Watson, *Liberty and Power: The Politics of Jacksonian America* (1990).

Chapter 10 The Great Transformation, 1815-1840

Ira Berlin, *Slaves Without Masters: The Free Negro in the Antebellum South* (1974);

John Blassingame, *The Slave Community: Plantation Life in the Antebellum South* (1979); Stuart M. Blumin, *The Emergence of the Middle Class: Social Experiences in the American City, 1760-1900* (1989); Marcus Cunliffe, *Chattel Slavery and Wage Slavery: The Anglo-American Context, 1830-1860* (1979); William C. Davis, *A Way Through the Wilderness: The Natchez Trace and the Civilization of the Southern Frontier* (1995); Thomas Dublin, *Women at Work: The Transformation of Work and Community in Lowell, Massachusetts, 1826-1880* (1979); Clement Eaton, *The Growth of Southern Civilization, 1790-1860* (1961); Robert W. Fogel, *Without Consent or Contract: The Rise and Fall of American Slavery* (1991); Elizabeth Fox-Genovese, *Within the Plantation Household: Black and White Women of the Old South* (1988); Karen V. Hansen, *A Very Social Time: Crafting Community in Antebellum New England* (1994); Tamara Herevan, and Maris A. Vinovskis, *Family and Population in Nineteenth-Century America* (1978); Marilyn Wood Hill, *Their Sisters' Keepers: Prostitution in New York City, 1830-1870* (1993); Donald R. Hoke, *Ingenious Yankees: The Rise of the American System of Manufactures in the Private Sector* (1990); David J. Jeremy, *Transatlantic Industrial Revolution: The Diffusion of Textile Technology Between Britain and America, 1790-1830* (1981); Peter R. Knights, *Yankee Destinies: The Lives of Ordinary Nineteenth-Century Bostonians* (1991); Suzanne Lebsack, *Free Women of Petersburg: Status and Culture in a Southern Town, 1784-1860* (1984); Donald G. Mathews, *Religion in the Old South* (1977); Sally McMillen, *Motherhood in the Old South: Pregnancy, Childbirth, and Infant Rearing* (1990); James Oakes, *The Ruling Race: A History of American Slaveholders* (1982); W. J. Rorabaugh, *The Craft Apprentice: From Franklin to the Machine Age in America* (1986); Kenneth A. Scherzer, *The Unbounded Community: Neighborhood Life and Social Structure in New York City, 1830-1875* (1992); Charles G. Sellers, *The Market Revolution: Jacksonian America, 1815-1846* (1991); Ronald E. Shaw, *Canals for a Nation: The Canal Era in the United States, 1790-1860* (1990); Theodore Steinberg, *Nature*

Incorporated: Industrialization and the Waters of New England (1991).

Chapter 11 Responses to the Great Transformation, 1815-1840

Michael Barkun, *Crucible of the Millennium: The Burned-Over District of New York in the 1840s* (1986); R. J. M. Blackett, *Building an Antislavery Wall: Black Americans in the Atlantic Abolitionist Movement, 1830-1860* (1983); Jeanne Boydston, *Home and Work: Housework, Wages, and the Ideology of Labor in the Early Republic* (1990); Paul S. Boyer, *Urban Masses and Moral Order in America, 1820-1920* (1978); Richard J. Carwardine, *Evangelicals and Politics in Antebellum America* (1993); Judith Wragg Chase, *Afro-American Art and Craft* (1971); Frances B. Cogan, *All-American Girl: The Ideal of Real Womanhood in Mid-Nineteenth-Century America* (1989); Lawrence A. Cremin, *American Education: The National Experience, 1783-1786* (1980); Jay P. Dolan, *The Immigrant Church: New York's Irish and German Catholics, 1815-1865* (1975); Dena J. Epstein, *Sinful Tunes and Spirituals: Black Folk Music to the Civil War* (1977); Lawrence Foster, *Religion and Sexuality: Three American Communal Experiments of the Nineteenth Century* (1981); Jenny Franchot, *Roads to Rome: The Antebellum Protestant Encounter with Catholicism* (1994); Nathan O. Hatch, *The Democratization of American Christianity* (1990); T. Walter Herbert, *Dearest Beloved: The Hawthornes and the Making of the Middle-Class Family* (1993); James Oliver Horton, *Free People of Color: Inside the African American Community* (1993); Daniel Walker Howe, *The Political Culture of the American Whigs* (1979); Paul E. Johnson, *A Shopkeepers' Millennium: Society and Revivals in Rochester, New York, 1815-1837* (1978); Carl F. Kaestle, *Pillars of the Republic: Common Schools and American Society, 1780-1860* (1983); Gerda Lerner, *The Grimké Sisters from South Carolina: Pioneers for Women's Rights and Abolition* (1971); Steven Mintz, *Moralists and Modernizers: America's Pre-Civil War Reformers* (1995); Stephen B. Oates, *The Fires of Jubilee: Nat Turner's Fierce Rebellion* (1975); Lewis Perry, *Boats Against the Current: American Culture Between Revolution and Modernity, 1820-1860* (1993); Edward Pessen, *Most Uncommon*

Jacksonians: The Radical Leaders of the Early Labor Movement (1967); Merrill D. Peterson, *The Great Triumvirate: Webster, Clay, and Calhoun* (1987); Charles E. Rosenberg, *The Care of Strangers: The Rise of America's Hospital System* (1987); Katherine Kish Sklar, *Catherine Beecher: A Study in American Domesticity* (1973); Ian Tyrrell, *Sobering Up: From Temperance to Prohibition in Antebellum America, 1800-1860* (1979); Major L. Wilson, *The Presidency of Martin Van Buren* (1984); Kenneth H. Winn, *Exiles in a Land of Liberty: Mormons in America, 1830-1846* (1989).

Chapter 12 Westward Expansion and Manifest Destiny, 1841-1849

Paul Bergeron, *The Presidency of James K. Polk* (1987); Ray Allen Billington, *The Far Western Frontier, 1830-1860* (1956); Gene M. Brack, *Mexico Views Manifest Destiny, 1821-1846: An Essay on the Origins of the Mexican War* (1976); Newell. Bringham, *Brigham Young and the Expanding American Frontier* (1986); Joan E. Cashin, *A Family Venture: Men and Women on the Southern Frontier* (1991); Malcolm Clark, Jr., *Eden Seekers: The Settlement of Oregon, 1818-1862* (1981); Thomas D. Clark and John D. W. Guice, *Frontiers in Conflict: The Old Southwest, 1795-1830* (1989); Coy F. Cross, II, *Go West Young Man! Horace Greeley's Vision for America* (1995); John Mack Faragher, *Sugar Creek: Life on the Illinois Prairies* (1986); John Mack Faragher, *Women and Men on the Overland Trail* (1979); Paul Wallace Gates, *The Farmer's Age: Agriculture, 1815-1860* (1960); James R. Gibson, *Otter Skins, Boston Ships, and China Goods: The Maritime Fur Trade of the Northwest Coast, 1785-1841* (1992); Richard Griswold del Castillo, *The Treaty of Guadalupe Hidalgo: A Legacy of Conflict* (1990); Neal Harlow, *California Conquered: The Annexation of a Mexican Province, 1846-1848* (1982); Sylvia D. Hoffert, *When Hens Crow: The Woman's Rights Movement in Antebellum America* (1995); Reginald Horsman, *Race*

and *Manifest Destiny: The Origins of American Racial Anglo-Saxonism* (1981); Julie Roy Jeffrey, *Frontier Women: The Trans-Mississippi West, 1840-1880* (1979); Theodore J. Karamanski, *Fur Trade and Exploration: Opening the Far Northwest, 1821-1852* (1983); Timothy M. Matovina, *Tejano Religion and Ethnicity: San Antonio, 1821-1860* (1995); Frederick Merk, *Manifest Destiny and Mission in American History: A Reinterpretation* (1963);

Chaplain W. Morrison, *Democratic Politics and Sectionalism: The Wilmot Proviso* (1967); Stanley Noyes, *Los Comanches: The Horse People, 1751-1845* (1993); David Pletcher, *The Diplomacy of Annexation: Texas, Oregon, and the Mexican War* (1973); Catherine Price, *The Oglala People, 1841-1879: A Political History* (1996); Karen Sánchez-Eppler, *Touching Liberty: Abolition, Feminism, and the Politics of the Body* (1993); John H. Schroeder, *Mr. Polk's War: American Opposition and Dissent, 1846-1848* (1973); Henry Nash Smith, *Virgin Land: The American West as Symbol and Myth* (1950); John E. Sunder, *The Fur Trade on the Upper Missouri, 1840-1865* (1993); David J. Weber, *The Mexican Frontier, 1821-1846: The American Southwest Under Mexico* (1982); Albert K. Weinberg, *Manifest Destiny: A Study of Nationalist Expansionism in American History* (1958).

Chapter 13 Sectional Conflict and Shattered Union, 1850-1861

Tyler Anbinder, *Nativism and Slavery: The Northern Know Nothings and the Politics of the 1850s* (1992); Stanley W. Campbell, *The Slave Catchers: Enforcement of the Fugitive Slave Law, 1850-1860* (1970); William J. Cooper, *The South and the Politics of Slavery, 1828-1856* (1978); Daniel W. Crofts, *Reluctant Confederates: Upper South Unionists in the Secession Crisis* (1989); Donald Fehrenbacher, *Slavery, Law, and Politics: The Dred Scott Case in Historical Perspective* (1981); Eric Foner, *Free Soil, Free Labor, Free Men: The Ideology of the Republican Party Before the Civil War* (1970); Lacy K. Ford, Jr., *Origins of Southern Radicalism: The South Carolina Upcountry, 1800-1860* (1988); Ronald P.

Formisano, *The Birth of Mass Political*

Parties: Michigan, 1827-1861 (1971); William W. Freehling, *The Road to Disunion* (1990); Lawrence J. Friedman, *Gregarious Saints: Self and Community in American Abolitionism, 1830-1870* (1982); Eugene D. Genovese, *The Slaveholders' Dilemma: Freedom and Progress in Southern Conservative Thought, 1820-1860* (1992); William Gienapp, *Origins of the Republican Party, 1852-1856* (1987); Stanley Harrold, *The Abolitionists and the South, 1831-1861* (1995); Michael Holt, *The Political Crisis of the 1850s* (1970); Robert W. Johannsen, *Stephen Douglas* (1973); Paul Kleppner, *The Third Electoral System, 1853-1892: Parties, Voters, and Political Cultures* (1979); Russell B. Nye, *Fettered Freedom: Civil Liberties and the Slavery Controversy, 1830-1860* (1949); Stephen Oates, *To Purge This Land With Blood: A Biography of John Brown* (1970); James A. Rawley, *Race & Politics: "Bleeding Kansas" and the Coming of the Civil War* (1969); Richard Sewell, *Ballots for Freedom: Antislavery Politics in the United States, 1837-1865* (1976); Joel H. Silbey, *The Partisan Imperative: The Dynamics of American Politics Before the Civil War* (1984); Mitchell Snay, *Gospel of Disunion: Religion and Separatism in the Antebellum South* (1993); Mark W. Summers, *The Plundering Generation: Corruption and the Crisis of the Union, 1849-1861* (1987); John L. Thomas, *The Liberator, William Lloyd Garrison, a Biography* (1963); Larry E. Tise, *Proslavery: A History of the Defense of Slavery in America, 1701-1840* (1987); Wendy Hamand Venet, *Neither Ballots Nor Bullets: Women Abolitionists and the Civil War* (1991); Ronald G. Walters, *The Antislavery Appeal: American Abolitionism After 1830* (1977); Ralph Wooster, *The Secession Conventions of the South* (1962); Bertram Wyatt-Brown, *Yankee Saints and Southern Sinners* (1985); David Zarefsky, *Lincoln, Douglas, and Slavery: In the Crucible of Public Debate* (1990).

Chapter 14 A Violent Solution: Civil War, 1861-1865

David W. Blight, *Frederick Douglass' Civil War: Keeping Faith in Jubilee* (1989); Gabor S. Boritt, *Lincoln and the Economics of the American Dream* (1978); Dudley Taylor Cornish, *The Sable Arm: Negro Troops in*

the Union Army, 1861-1865 (1966); David P. Crook, *The North, The South, and the Powers, 1861-1865* (1974); Richard N. Current, *Lincoln's Loyalists: Union Soldiers from the Confederacy* (1992); William C. Davis, *Jefferson Davis: The Man and His Hour* (1991); David Herbert Donald, *Lincoln* (1995); David Herbert Donald, *Why the North Won the Civil War* (1960); Robert F. Durden, *The Gray and the Black: The Confederate Debate on Emancipation* (1972); Clement Eaton, *A History of the Southern Confederacy* (1954); Paul D. Escott, *After Secession: Jefferson Davis and the Failure of Confederate Nationalism* (1978); Byron Farwell, *Stonewall: A Biography of General Thomas J. Jackson* (1992); Michael Fellman, *Citizen Sherman: A Life of William Tecumseh Sherman* (1995); James W. Geary, *We Need Men: The Northern Draft in the Civil War* (1991); Joseph T. Glatthaar, *Forged in Battle: The Civil War Alliance, Black Soldiers and White Officers* (1990); Robert W. Johannsen, *Lincoln, The South, and Slavery: The Political Dimension* (1991); Archer Jones, *Civil War Command and Strategy: The Process of Victory and Defeat* (1992); Alvin M. Josephy, Jr., *The Civil War in the American West* (1991); Gerald F. Linderman, *Embattled Courage: The Experience of Combat in the American Civil War* (1989); Ella Lonn, *Desertion During the Civil War* (1928); Mary Elizabeth Massey, *Refugee Life in the Confederacy* (1964); James M. McPherson, *Why the Confederacy Lost* (1992); James M. McPherson, *Abraham Lincoln and the Second American Revolution* (1990); James H. Moorhead, *American Apocalypse: Yankee Protestants and the Civil War, 1860-1869* (1978); Mark E. Neely, Jr., *The Last Best Hope of Earth: Abraham Lincoln and the Promise of America* (1993); Alan T. Nolan, *Lee Considered: General Robert E. Lee and Civil War History* (1991); Frank L. Owsley, *State Rights in the Confederacy* (1925); George C. Rable, *Civil Wars: Women and the Crisis of Southern*

Nationalism (1989); James L. Roark, *Masters Without Slaves: Southern Planters in the Civil War and Reconstruction* (1977); Charles Royster, *The Destructive War:*

William Tecumseh Sherman, *Stonewall Jackson, and the Americans* (1991); Emory M. Thomas, *Robert E. Lee: A Biography* (1995); Emory M. Thomas, *The Confederate Nation, 1861-1865* (1979); Robert M. Utley, *Frontiersmen in Blue: The United States Army and the Indian, 1848-1865* (1981); Garry Wills, *Lincoln at Gettysburg: The Words That Remade America* (1992); Agatha Young, *Women and the Crisis: Women of the North in the Civil War* (1959).

Chapter 15 Reconstruction: High Hopes and Broken Dreams, 1865-1877

Herman Belz, *Emancipation and Equal Rights: Politics and Constitutionalism in the Civil War Era* (1978); Michael Les Benedict, *The Impeachment and Trial of Andrew Johnson* (1973); LaWanda C. Cox, *Freedom, Racism, and Reconstruction* (1997); Laura F. Edwards, *Gendered Strife and Confusion: The Political Culture of Reconstruction* (1997); John Hope Franklin, *Reconstruction: After the Civil War* (1961); John Hope Franklin and Alfred A. Moss, Jr., *From Slavery to Freedom: A History of Negro Americans*, 6th ed. (1988); Herbert G. Gutman, *The Black Family in Slavery and Freedom* (1976); William C. Harris, *With Charity for All: Lincoln and the Restoration of the Union* (1997); Jacqueline Jones, *Labor of Love, Labor of Sorrow: Black Women, Work and the Family, from Slavery to the Present* (1985); William S. McFeely, *Grant: A Biography* (1981); Eric L. McKittrick, *Andrew Johnson and Reconstruction* (1960; reprint, 1988); James M. McPherson, *Ordeal by Fire: Reconstruction* (1982); David Montgomery, *Beyond Equality: Labor and the Radical Republicans, 1862-1872* (1967); Michael Perman, *Emancipation and Reconstruction, 1862-1879* (1987); Roger L. Ransom and Richard Sutch, *One Kind of Freedom: The Economic Consequences of Emancipation* (1977); John David Smith, *Black Voices from Reconstruction, 1865-1877* (1996); Hans Louis Trefousse, *Andrew Johnson: A Biography* (1989); Allen W. Trelease, *White Terror: The Ku Klux Klan Conspiracy and Southern Reconstruction* (1971, reprint 1995); Vernon Lane Wharton, *The Negro in Mississippi: 1865-1890* (1965; reprint, 1974); Forrest G. Wood, *The Era of*

Reconstruction, 1863-1877 (1975); C. Vann Woodward, *Reunion and Reaction: The Compromise of 1877 and the End of Reconstruction*, rev. ed. (1956); C. Vann Woodward, *Origins of the New South, 1877-1913* (1951).

Chapter 16 Survival of the Fittest: Entrepreneurs and Workers in Industrial America, 1865-1900

Ralph Andreano, ed., *The Economic Impact of the Civil War*, rev. ed. (1967); Paul Avrich, *The Haymarket Tragedy* (1984); Robert V. Bruce, *1877: Year of Violence* (1959); Vincent P. Carosso, *The Morgans: Private International Bankers, 1854-1913* (1987); Alfred D. Chandler, Jr., *The Essential Alfred Chandler: Essays Toward a Historical Theory of Big Business*, ed. by Thomas K. McCraw (1988); Alfred D. Chandler, ed., *The Railroads: The Nation's First Big Business* (1965); Thomas C. Cochran and William Miller, *The Age of Enterprise: A Social History of Industrial America*, rev. ed. (1961); Carl N. Degler, *In Search of Human Nature: The Decline and Revival of Darwinism in American Social Thought* (1991); Melvyn Dubofsky, *Industrialism and the American Worker, 1865-1920*, 3rd ed. (1996); Leon Fink, *Workingmen's Democracy: The Knights of Labor and American Politics* (1983); Robert Fogel, *Railroads and American Economic Growth* (1965); John A. Garraty, *The New Commonwealth, 1877-1890* (1968); Peter George, *The Emergence of Industrial America: Strategic Factors in American Economic Growth Since 1870* (1982); Louis M. Hacker, *The World of Andrew Carnegie: 1865-1901* (1968); Robert L. Heilbroner, *The Economic Transformation of America* (1977); Matthew Josephson, *The Robber Barons: The Great American Capitalists, 1861-1901* (1934; reprint, 1962); Alice Kessler-Harris, *Out to Work: A History of Wage-Earning Women in the United States* (1982); Edward Chase Kirkland, *Industry Comes of Age: Business, Labor, and Public Policy, 1860-1897* (1961); Harold C. Livesay, *Andrew Carnegie and the Rise of Big Business* (1975); David Montgomery, *Workers' Control in America* (1979); Daniel Nelson, *Managers and Workers: Origins of the New Factory System in the United States, 1880-1920* (1975); Allan Nevins, *Study in*

Power: John D. Rockefeller, Industrialist and Philanthropist, 2 vols. (1953); Nick Salvatore, *Eugene V. Debs: Citizen and Socialist* (1982); Fred A. Shannon, *The Farmer's Last Frontier: Agriculture, 1860-1897* (1945); Stephan Thernstrom, *Poverty and Progress: Social Mobility in a Nineteenth Century City* (1964).

Chapter 17 Conflict and Change in the West, 1865-1902

Albert Camarillo, *Chicanos in a Changing Society: From Mexican Pueblos to American Barrios in Santa Barbara and Southern California, 1848-1930* (1979); Sucheng Chan, *Asian Californians* (1991); Sarah Deutsch, *No Separate Refuge: Culture, Class, and Gender on an Anglo-Hispanic Frontier in the American Southwest, 1880-1940* (1987); Everett Dick, *The Sod-House Frontier, 1854-1890* (1954); Robert R. Dykstra, *The Cattle Towns* (1968); Juan Gomez-Quinones, *Roots of Chicano Politics, 1600-1940* (1994); Wesley S. Griswold, *A Work of Giants: Building the First Transcontinental Railroad* (1962); Richard Griswold del Castillo, *The Los Angeles Barrio, 1850-1890* (1979); Frederick E. Hoxie, *A Final Promise: The Campaign to Assimilate the Indians, 1880-1920* (1984); William Issel and Robert W. Cherny, *San Francisco, 1865-1932: Politics, Power, and Urban Development* (1986); Douglas Monroy, *Thrown Among Strangers: The Making of Mexican Culture in Frontier California* (1990); Sandra L. Myres, *Westering Women and the Frontier Experience, 1800-1915* (1982); Victor G. Nee and Brett de Barry Nee, *Longtime Californ': A Documentary History of an American Chinatown* (1972, 1973; reprint, 1986); Donald Pisani, *From the Family Farm to Agribusiness: The Irrigation Crusade in California and the West, 1850-1934* (1984); Leonard Pitt, *The Decline of the Californios: A Social History of the Spanish-Speaking Californians, 1846-1890* (1971); Earl Pomeroy, *The Pacific Slope: A History of California, Oregon, Washington, Idaho, Utah, and*

Nevada (1965); Francis Prucha, *American Indian Policy in Crisis: Christian Reformers and the Indian, 1865-1900* (1975); Glenda Riley, *The Female Frontier: A Comparative View of Women on the Prairie and the Plains* (1988); Joseph G. Rosa, *Age of the Gunfighter* (1995); Fred A. Shannon, *The Farmer's Last Frontier: Agriculture, 1860-1897* (1945); Ronald Takaki, *Strangers from the Different Shore* (1989); Robert M. Utley, *The Lance and the Shield: The Life and Times of Sitting Bull* (1993); Walter Prescott Webb, *The Great Plains* (1931); Donald Worster, *Rivers of Empire: Water, Aridity, and the Growth of the American West* (1985).

Chapter 18 The New Social Patterns of Urban and Industrial America, 1865-1917

Edward L. Ayers, *The Promise of the New South: Life After Reconstruction* (1992); John E. Bodnar, *The Transplanted: A History of Immigrants in Urban America* (1985); Ruth Bordin, *Frances Willard: A Biography* (1986); George Chauncy, *Gay New York* (1994); Lawrence Arthur Cremin, *American Education: The Metropolitan Experience, 1876-1980* (1988); Roger Daniels, *Not Like Us: Immigrants and Minorities in America, 1890-1924* (1997); Allen F. Davis, *American Heroine: The Life and Legend of Jane Addams* (1973); John D'Emilio and Estelle B. Freedman, *Intimate Matters: A History of Sexuality in America* (1988); Peter Gammond, *Scott Joplin and the Ragtime Era* (1975); William H. Gerdt, *American Impressionism* (1984); Lynn D. Gordon, *Gender and Higher Education in the Progressive Era* (1990); David F. Greenberg, *The Construction of Homosexuality* (1988); David C. Hammack, *Power and Society: Greater New York at the Turn of the Century* (1982); Louis R. Harlan, *Booker T. Washington: The Making of a Black Leader, 1856-1901* (1972); Kenneth T. Jackson, *Crabgrass Frontier: The Suburbanization of the United States* (1985); A. T. Lane, *Solidarity of Survival? American Labor and European Immigrants: 1830-1924* (1987); Lawrence W. Levine, *Highbrow/Lowbrow: The Emergence of Cultural Hierarchy in America* (1988); Eric H. Monkkonen, *America Becomes Urban: The Development of U.S. Cities and Towns,*

1780-1980 (1988); Regina Markell Morantz-Sanchez, *Sympathy and Science: Women Physicians in American Medicine* (1985); H. Wayne Morgan, ed., *Victorian Culture in America, 1865-1914* (1973); Steven Riess, *Sport in Industrial America, 1850-1920* (1995); Lewis O. Saum, *The Popular Mood of America, 1860-1890* (1990); Thomas J. Schlereth, *Victorian America: Transformations in Everyday Life, 1876-1915* (1991); Louise L. Stevenson, *The Victorian Homefront: American Thought and Culture, 1860-1880* (1991); Jon C. Teaford, *The Unheralded Triumph: City Government in America, 1870-1900* (1984); David Ward, *Cities and Immigrants: A Geography of Change in Nineteenth Century America* (1971); [da B. Wells-Barnett, *Crusade for Justice: The Autobiography of Ida B. Wells*, edited by Alfreda M. Duster (1970); Mark Wyman, *Round-trip to America: The Immigrants Return to Europe, 1880-1930* (1993).

Chapter 19 Political Stalemate and Political Upheaval, 1868-1900

Walter Dean Burnham, *Critical Elections and the Mainsprings of American Politics* (1970); Paolo E. Coletta, *William Jennings Bryan*, 3 vols. (1964-1969); Carl N. Degler, *The Age of the Economic Revolution, 1876-1900*, 2d ed. (1977); Eleanor Flexner, *Century of Struggle: The Woman's Rights Movement in the United States*, rev. ed., 1996; Milton Friedman and Anna Jacobson Schwartz, *A Monetary History of the United States, 1867-1960* (1963); John A. Garraty, *The New Commonwealth, 1877-1890* (1968); Paul W. Glad, *McKinley, Bryan, and the People* (1964, rpt. 1991); Lewis L. Gould, *The Presidency of William McKinley* (1980); John D. Hicks, *The Populist Revolt: A History of the Farmers' Alliance and the People's Party* (1931); Ari Hoogenboom, *Rutherford B. Hayes: Warrior and President* (1995); Ari Hoogenboom, *Outlawing the Spoils: A History of the Civil Service Reform Movement* (1961); Michael Kazin, *The Populist Persuasion: An American History* (1995); Paul Kleppner, *The Third Electoral System, 1853-1892: Parties, Voters, and Political Cultures* (1979); Suzanne M. Marilley, *Woman Suffrage and the Origins*

of Liberal Feminism in the United States, 1820-1920 (1996); Richard L. McCormick, *The Party Period and Public Policy: American Politics from the Age of Jackson to the Progressive Era* (1986); Robert C. McMath, Jr., *American Populism: A Social History, 1877-1898* (1993); Horace Samuel Merrill, *Bourbon Leader: Grover Cleveland and the Democratic Party* (1957); H. Wayne Morgan, *William McKinley and His America* (1963); Nell Irvin Painter, *Standing at Armageddon: The United States, 1877-1919* (1987); Norman Pollack, ed., *The Populist Mind* (1967); Carlos A. Schwantes, *Coxey's Army: An American Odyssey* (1985); Theda Skocpol, *Protecting Soldiers and Mothers: The Politics of Social Provision in the United States* (1992); Xi Wang, *The Trial of Democracy: Black Suffrage and Northern Republicans, 1860-1910* (1997); R. Hal Williams, *Years of Decision: American Politics in the 1890s* (1978).

Chapter 20 Becoming a World Power: America and World Affairs, 1865-1913

Robert L. Beisner, *Twelve Against Empire: The Anti-Imperialists, 1898-1900* (1968); Richard H. Collin, *Theodore Roosevelt: Culture, Diplomacy, and Expansion* (1985); John M. Dobson, *Reticent Expansionism: The Foreign Policy of William McKinley* (1988); Justus D. Doenecke, *The Presidencies of James A. Garfield and Chester A. Arthur* (1981); Lewis L. Gould, *The Presidency of Theodore Roosevelt* (1991); David Healy, *U.S. Expansionism: The Imperialist Urge in the 1890s* (1970); Jerry Israel, *Progressivism and the Open Door: America and China, 1905-1921* (1971); Walter LaFeber, *Inevitable Revolutions: The United States in Central America*, rev. ed. (1993); Gerald F. Linderman, *The Mirror of War: American Society and the Spanish-American War* (1974); T. J. McCormick, *China Market: America's Quest for Informal Empire* (1967); Alfred Thayer Mahan, *The Influence of Seapower upon History, 1660-1783* (1890, rpt., 1957); C. Roland Marchand, *The American Peace Movement and Social Reform, 1898-1918* (1972);

Ernest R. May, *American Imperialism: A Speculative Essay* (1968); Ernest R. May, *Imperial Democracy: The Emergence of America as a Great Power* (1961, rpt. 1973); H. Wayne Morgan, *America's Road to Empire: The War with Spain and Overseas Expansion* (1965); H. Wayne Morgan, *William McKinley and His America*, (1963); Thomas J. Osborne, "Empire Can Wait": *American Opposition to Hawaiian Annexation, 1893-1898* (1981); Bradford Perkins, *The Great Rapprochement: England and the United States, 1895-1914* (1968); Dexter Perkins, *A History of the Monroe Doctrine* (1963); Milton Plesur, *America's Outward Thrust: Approaches to Foreign Affairs, 1865-1900* (1971); Julius W. Pratt, *Expansionists of 1898* (1936); Emily S. Rosenberg, *Spreading the American Dream: American Economic and Cultural Expansion, 1890-1945* (1982); E. Berkeley Tompkins, *Anti-Imperialism in the United States: The Great Debate, 1890-1920* (1970); Richard E. Welch, Jr., *The Presidencies of Grover Cleveland* (1988); Richard E. Welch, Jr., *Response to Imperialism: The United States and the Philippine-American War, 1899-1902* (1979); William Appleman Williams, *The Roots of the Modern American Empire* (1969); Marilyn Blatt Young, *The Rhetoric of Empire: American China Policy, 1895-1901* (1968).

Chapter 21 The Progressive Era, 1900-1917

Paula Baker, "The Domestication of Politics: Women and American Political Society, 1780-1920." *American Historical Review* 89 (1984): 620-647; Jack S. Blocker, Jr., *Retreat from Reform: The Prohibition Movement in the United States, 1890-1913* (1976); John Morton Blum, *The Republican Roosevelt*, 2d ed. (1977); Ruth Bordin, *Women and Temperance: The Quest for Power and Liberty, 1873-1900* (1980); H. W. Brands, T.R.: *The Last Romantic* (1997); Kendrick A. Clements, *The Presidency of Woodrow Wilson* (1992); Steven J. Diner, *A Very Different Age: Americans of the Progressive Era* (1998); Louis Filler, *Appointment at Armageddon: Muckraking and Progressivism in the American Tradition*, ref. edn. (1996); Linda Gordon, *Woman's Body, Woman's Right: Birth Control in*

America, rev. ed. (1990); Lewis L. Gould, *Reform and Regulation: American Politics from Roosevelt to Wilson*, 3rd ed. (1996); Louis R. Harlan, *Booker T. Washington: The Wizard of Tuskegee, 1901-1915* (1983); Samuel P. Hays, *American Political History as Social Analysis* (1980); Samuel P. Hays, *Conservation and the Gospel of Efficiency* (1959); Ari and Olive Hoogenboom, *A History of the ICC: From Panacea to Palliative* (1976); Arthur S. Link, *Woodrow Wilson*, 5 vols. (1947-1965); Richard Coke Lower, *A Bloc of One: The Political Career of Hiram W. Johnson* (1993); Richard L. McCormick, *The Party Period and Public Policy: American Politics from the Age of Jackson to the Progressive Era* (1986); Michael E. McGerr, *The Decline of Popular Politics: The American North, 1865-1928* (1986); Manning Marable, W. E. B. Du Bois: *Black Radical Democrat* (1986); Sally M. Miller, *Victor Berger and the Promise of Constructive Socialism, 1910-1920* (1973); Daniel Rodgers, "In Search of Progressivism." *Reviews in American History* 10 (Dec. 1982): 113-132; Nick Salvatore, *Eugene V Debs: Citizen and Socialist* (1982); Melvin I. Urofsky, *Louis D. Brandeis and the Progressive Tradition* (1981); Robert H. Wiebe, *The Search for Order, 1877-1920* (1967); William H. Wilson, *The City Beautiful Movement* (1989).

Chapter 22 America and the World, 1913-1920

Lloyd E. Ambrosius, *Woodrow Wilson and the American Diplomatic Tradition: The Treaty Fight in Perspective* (1987); W. J. Breen, *Uncle Sam at Home: Civilian Mobilization, Wartime Federalism, and the Council of National Defense, 1917-1919* (1984); David Brody, *Labor in Crisis: The Steel Strike of 1919* (1965); Kendrick A. Clements, *William Jennings Bryan: Missionary Isolationist* (1982); Edward M. Coffman, *The War to End All Wars: The American Military Experience in World War I* (1986); Jean Conner, *The National War Labor Board* (1983); John Milton Cooper, Jr., *The Vanity of Power: American Isolationism and World War I* (1969); Patrick Devlin, *Too Proud to Fight: Woodrow Wilson's Neutrality* (1974); Robert H. Ferrell, *Woodrow Wilson and*

World War I, 1917-1921 (1985); Mark T. Gilderhus, *Diplomacy and Revolution: U.S.-Mexican Relations Under Wilson and Carranza* (1977); Maurine Weiner Greenwald, *War and Work: The Impact of World War I on Women Workers in the United States* (1980); Edward Haley, *Revolution and Intervention: The Diplomacy of Taft and Wilson in Mexico, 1910-1917* (1970); Ellis Hawley, *The Great War and the Search for a Modern Order*, 2nd ed. (1997); D. Clayton James and Anne Sharp Wells, *America and the Great War, 1914-1920* (1998); Robert Johnson, *The Peace Progressives and American Foreign Relations* (1995); David M. Kennedy, *Over Here: The First World War and American Society* (1980); Thomas J. Knock, *To End All Wars: Woodrow Wilson and the Creation of the League of Nations* (1992); David D. Lee, *Sergeant York: An American Hero* (1985); C. Roland Marchand, *The American Peace Movement and Social Reform, 1898-1918* (1972); Ernest R. May, *The World War and American Isolation, 1914-1917* (1959); Joseph A. McCartin, *Labor's Great War: The Struggle for Industrial Democracy and the Origins of Modern American Labor Relations, 1912-1921* (1997); Paul L. Murphy, *World War I and the Origin of Civil Liberties in the United States* (1979); Robert K. Murray, *Red Scare: A Study in National Hysteria, 1919-1920* (1955, rpt. 1964); Ruth Rosen, *The Lost Sisterhood: Prostitution in America, 1900-1918* (1982); William M. Tuttle, *Race Riot: Chicago in the Red Summer of 1919* (1970); Stephen Vaughn, *Holding Fast the Inner Lines: Democracy, Nationalism, and the Committee on Public Information* (1980); James Weinstein, *The Decline of Socialism in America; 1912-1925* (1967, rpt. 1984).

Chapter 23 The 1920s, 1920-1928

Carl Abbott, *Urban America in the Modern Age* (1987); William J. Barber, *From New Era to New Deal: Herbert Hoover, the Economists, and American Economic Policy, 1921-1933* (1985); Daniel H. Borus, ed., *These United States: Portraits of America from the 1920s* (1992); Paul A. Carter, *The Twenties in America*, 2d ed. (1987); E. David Cronon, *Black Moses: The Story of Marcus Garvey and the Universal Negro*

Improvement Association, 2d ed. (1969); Lyle W. Dorset, *Billy Sunday and the Redemption of Urban America* (1991); Martin Baum Duberman, *Paul Robeson: A Biography* (1989); Lynn Dumenil, *The Modern Temper: American Culture and Society in the 1920s* (1995); Richard Wrightman Fox and T. J. Jackson Lears, eds., *The Culture of Consumption: Critical Essays in American History, 1880-1980* (1983); Linda Gordon, *Woman's Body, Woman's Right: Birth Control in America*, rev. ed. (1990); Edward Jablonski, *Gershwin* (1987); Kenneth T. Jackson, *The Ku Klux Klan in the City, 1915-1930* (1967); Harvey Klehr and John Earl Haynes, *The American Communist Movement: Storming Heaven Itself* (1992); Peter Iverson, "We Are Still Here": *American Indians in the Twentieth Century* (1998); David L. Lewis, *When Harlem Was in Vogue* (1981); Robert S. Lynd and Helen M. Lynd, *Middletown* (1929); Roland Marchand, *Advertising the American Dream: Making Way for Modernity, 1920-1940* (1985); Arnold Rampersad, *The Life of Langston Hughes*, 2 vols. (1986, 1988); Arthur M. Schlesinger, Jr., *The Crisis of the Old Order, 1919-1933* (1957); Arnold Shaw, *The Jazz Age: Popular Music in the 1920's* (1987); Robert Sobel, *The Great Bull Market: Wall Street in the 1920s* (1968); Ferenc Szasz, *The Divided Mind of Protestant America, 1880-1930* (1982); Bernard A. Weisberger, *The Dream Maker: William C. Durant, Founder of General Motors* (1979); Robert H. Zieger, *American Workers, American Unions, 1920-1985* (1986).

Chapter 24 From Good Times to Hard Times, 1920-1932

Francisco Balderrama and Raymond Rodriguez, *Decade of Betrayal: Mexican Repatriation in the 1930s* (1995); David Burner, *Herbert Hoover: The Public Life* (1978); Dan T. Carter, *Scottsboro* (1969); Roger Daniels, *The Bonus March* (1971); Charles DeBenedetti, *Origins of the Modern American Peace Movement, 1915-1929* (1978); Paula Elder, *Governor Alfred E. Smith: The Politician as Reformer* (1983); Ethan Ellis, *Republican Foreign Policy, 1921-1933* (1968); Milton Friedman and Anna Schwartz, *The Great Contraction, 1929-1933* (1965); John Kenneth Galbraith, *The Great Crash, 1929*

(1961); Cheryl L. Greenberg, "Or Does It Explode?" *Black Harlem in the Great Depression* (1991); David Hamilton, *From New Day to New Deal: American Farm Policy from Hoover to Roosevelt, 1928-1933* (1991); A. Iriye, *After Imperialism: The Search for New Order in the Far East, 1921-1931* (1965); Neil Macaulay, *The Sandino Affair* (1985); William Mullins, *The Depression and the Urban West Coast, 1929-1933* (1991); James S. Olson, *Herbert Hoover and the Reconstruction Finance Corporation, 1931-1933* (1977); Emily Rosenberg, *Spreading the American Dream* (1982); Louis Schraf, *To Work and to Wed: Female Employment and the Great Depression* (1980); Vicki Ruiz, *Cannery Women, Cannery Lives: Mexican Women, Unionization and the California Food Processing Industry, 1930-1950* (1987); John Shover, *Cornbelt Rebellion: The Farmers' Holiday Association* (1965); Peter Timim, *Did Monetary Forces Cause the Great Depression?* (1976); Susan Ware, *Holding Their Own: American Women in the Thirties* (1982); Joan Hoff Wilson, *American Business and Foreign Policy, 1920-1933* (1968); Donald Worster, *Dust Bowl: The Southern Plains in the 1930s* (1979).

Chapter 25 The New Deal, 1933-1940

Anthony Badger, *The New Deal: The Depression Years, 1933-1940* (1989); Ann Banks, ed., *First Person America* (1980); John Barnard, *Walter Reuther and the Rise of the Auto Workers* (1983); Edward D. Berkowitz, *America's Welfare State: From Roosevelt to Reagan* (1991); Irving Bernstein, *A Caring Society: The New Deal, The Worker, and the Great Depression* (1985); Gary D. Best, *Pride, Prejudice, and Politics: Roosevelt Versus Recovery, 1933-1938* (1990); Roger Biles, *A New Deal for the American People* (1991); Julia Kirk Blackwelder, *No Hiring: The Feminization of Work in the United States, 1900-1995* (1997); Alan Brinkley, *Voices of the Protest: Huey Long, Father Coughlin, and the Great Depression* (1982); William U. Chandler, *The Myth of the TVA: Conservation and Development in the Tennessee Valley, 1933-1983* (1984); Kenneth S. Davis, *FDR: Into the Storm, 1937-1940: A History* (1993); Kenneth S. Davis, *FDR: The New Deal Years,*

1933-1937 (1986); Sidney Fine, *Sit-Down: The General Motors Strike of 1936-1937* (1969); Colin Gordon, *New Deals: Business, Labor, and Politics in America* (1994); James Gregory, *American Exodus: The Dust Bowl Migration and the Okie Culture in California* (1989); Lawrence C. Kelley, *The Assault on Assimilation: John Collier and the Origins of Indian Policy Reform* (1983); Roy Lubove, *The Struggle for Social Security* (1968); Robert S. McElvaine, ed., *Down and Out in the Great Depression: Letters from the Forgotten Man* (1983); Patrick J. Maney, *The Roosevelt Presence: A Biography of Franklin Delano Roosevelt* (1992); George McJimsey, *Harry Hopkins* (1987); Jerre Mangione, *The Dream and the Deal: The Federal Writers' Project, 1935-1943* (1972); James T. Patterson, *Congressional Conservatism and the New Deal* (1967); Kenneth Philip, *John Collier's Crusade for Indian Reform, 1920-1945* (1977); Theodore Saloutos, *The American Farmer and the New Deal* (1982); Lois Schraf, *Eleanor Roosevelt: First Lady of American Liberalism* (1987); Harvard Sitkoff, ed., *Fifty Years Later: The New Deal Evaluated* (1985); Patricia Sullivan, *Days of Hope: Race and Democracy in the New Deal Era* (1996); Devra Weber, *Dark Sweat, White Gold: California Farm Workers, Cotton, and the New Deal* (1994); Nancy J. Weiss, *Farewell to the Party of Lincoln: Black Politics in the Age of FDR* (1983).

Chapter 26 America's Rise to World Leadership, 1933-1945

Stephen E. Ambrose, *D-Day, June 6, 1944* (1994); Dorothy Borg and Shumpei Okamoto, eds., *Pearl Harbor as History* (1973); David Brinkley, *Washington Goes to War* (1988); Wayne Cole, *Roosevelt and the Isolationists* (1983); John Costello, *Virtue Under Fire: How World War II Changed Our Social and Sexual Attitudes* (1985); Lyn Crost, *Honor by Fire: Japanese Americans at War in Europe and the Pacific* (1994); Thomas Doherty, *Projections of War: Hollywood, American Culture, and World War II* (1993); Henry L. Feingold, *Black Politics of Rescue: The Roosevelt*

Administration and the Holocaust, 1938-1945 (1970); Irwin F. Gellman, *The Good Neighbor Diplomacy: United States Policies in Latin America, 1933-1945* (1979); Susan Hartmann, *The Homefront and Beyond: American Women in the 1940s* (1982); Waldo H. Heinrichs, Jr., *Threshold of War* (1988); Akira Iriye, *Power and Culture: The Japanese-American War, 1941-1945* (1981); Gerald D. Nash, *The American West Transformed: The Impact of the Second World War* (1985); Judy B. Litoff, *We're in This War Too: World War II Letters of American Women in Uniform* (1994); Neil R. McMillen, ed., *Remaking Dixie: The Impact of World War II on the American South* (1997); Verne W. Newton, ed., *FDR and the Holocaust* (1995); William O'Neill, *A Democracy at War: America's Fight at Home and Abroad in World War II* (1993); Richard Polenberg, *War and Society: The United States, 1941-1945* (1972); Richard Rhodes, *The Making of the Atomic Bomb* (1987); Ronald Schaffer, *Wings of Judgment: American Bombing in World War II* (1985); Martin Sherman, *A World Destroyed* (1975); Michael Sherry, *In the Shadow of War: The United States Since the 1930s* (1995); John R. Skates, *The Invasion of Japan: Alternative to the Bomb* (1994); Gaddis Smith, *American Diplomacy During the Second World War* (1965); Mark Stoler, "A Half Century of Conflict: Interpretations of World War II Diplomacy," *Diplomatic History* 18 (Summer 1994): 375-403; Susan C. Taylor, *Jewel of the Desert: Japanese American Internment at Topaz* (1994); Studs Terkel, *The Good War: An Oral History of World War Two* (1984); Jonathan Utley, *Going to War with Japan* (1985); Allen E. Winkler, *Home Front U.S.A.: America During World War II* (1986); David S. Wyman, *The Abandonment of the Jews* (1984); Neil A. Wynn, *The Afro-American and the Second World War* (1975).

Chapter 27 Truman and Cold War America, 1945-1952

William C. Berman, *The Politics of Civil Rights in the Truman Administration* (1970); Paul Boyer, *By the Bomb's Early Light: American Thought and Culture at the Dawn of the Atomic Age* (1985); Kevin Boyle, *The UAW and the Heyday of American Liberalism* (1995); Richard M.

Dalfiume, *Desegregation of the U.S. Armed Forces* (1969); Robert J. Donovan, *The Tumultuous Years: the Presidency of Harry S Truman, 1949-1953* (1982); Robert Griffith, *The Politics of Fear: Joseph R. McCarthy and the Senate* (1987); John L. Gaddis, *We Now Know: Rethinking Cold War History* (1997); John L. Gaddis, *Strategies of Containment* (1982); Herbert J. Gans, *The Levittowners* (1967); William S. Graebner, *The Age of Doubt: American Thought and Culture in the 1940s* (1991); John Halliday and Bruce Cummings, *Korea: The Unknown War* (1987); Alonzo Hamby *Man of the People: A Life of Harry S Truman* (1995); Susan Hartman, *Truman and the 80th Congress* (1971); Gregory Herken, *The Winning Weapon* (1981); Michael Hogan, *The Marshall Plan* (1987); Landon Y. Jones, *Great Expectations: America and the Baby Boom Generation* (1980); Burton Kaufman, *The Arab Middle East and the United States: Inter-Arab Rivalry and Superpower Diplomacy* (1996); Donald Katz, *Home Fires: An Intimate Portrait of One Middle-Class Family in Postwar America* (1992); Melvyn Leffler, *A Preponderance of Power* (1991); Allen J. Matusow, *Farm Policies and Politics in the Truman Years* (1967); Elaine Tyler May, *Homeward Bound: American Families in the Cold War Era* (1988); William O'Neil, *American High: The Years of Confidence 1945-1960* (1986); David M. Oshinsky, *A Conspiracy So Immense: The World of Joseph McCarthy* (1983); James T. Patterson, *Grand Expectations: The United States, 1945-1974* (1996); Arnold Rampersad, *Jackie Robinson* (1997); Gary W. Reichard, *Politics as Usual* (1988); Michael Schaller, *The American Occupation of Japan: The Origins of the Cold War in Asia* (1985); Ellen W. Schrenker, *The Age of McCarthyism* (1994); Athan Theoharis and John S. Cox, *The Boss: J. Edgar Hoover and the Great American Inquisition* (1988).

Chapter 28 Quest for Consensus, 1952-1960

Charles C. Alexander, *Holding the Line* (1985); H. W. Brands, Jr., *Cold Warriors* (1988); Wini Breines, *Young, White, and Miserable: Growing Up Female in the Fifties* (1992); Taylor Branch, *Parting the Water: America in the King Years, 1954-1963* (1988); John D'Emilio, and Estelle B.

Freedman, *Intimate Matters: A History of Sexuality in America* (1988); Robert A. Devine, *The Sputnik Challenge* (1993); Robert A. Devine, *Blowing in the Wind: The Nuclear Test Ban Debate* (1978); Barbara Ehrenreich, *Hearts of Men* (1983); Robert Fisham, *Bourgeois Utopias* (1987); Donald I. Fixico, *Termination and Relocation: Federal Indian Policy, 1945-1970* (1986); Lloyd Gardner, *Approaching Vietnam* (1988); William Graebner, *Coming of Age in Buffalo* (1990); Fred I. Greenstein, *The Hidden-Hand Presidency* (1982); Richard G. Hewlett and Jack M. Hall, *Atoms for Peace and War* (1989); Alice Kessler-Harris, *Out to Work: A History of Wage-Earning Women in the United States* (1982); Nicholas Lemann, *The Promised Land* (1991); Victory Marchetti and John D. Marks, *The CIA and the Cult of Intelligence* (1974); Karal Ann Marling, *As Seen on TV: The Visual Culture of Everyday Life in the 1950s* (1994); Waldo Martin, Jr., *Brown v. Board of Education: A Brief History with Documents* (1998); Martin E. Marty, *Modern American Religion, Vol. 3: Under God, Indivisible, 1941-1960* (1996); Joan Meyerowitz, ed., *Not June Cleaver: Women and Gender in Postwar America* (1994); William Pickett, *Dwight David Eisenhower and American Power* (1995); Stephen G. Rabe, *Eisenhower and Latin America* (1988); Mark H. Rose, *Interstate* (1979); John W. Sloan, *Eisenhower and the Management of Prosperity* (1991); Jane Smith, *Patenting the Sun: Polio and the Salk Vaccine* (1990); John C. Teaford, *The Twentieth Century City* (1993); Mark V. Tushnet, *Making Civil Rights Law: Thurgood Marshall and the Supreme Court, 1936-1961* (1995); Alan Winkler, *Life Under a Cloud: American Anxiety About the Atom* (1993).

Chapter 29 Great Promises, Bitter Disappointments, 1960-1968

Terry Anderson, *The Movement and the Sixties* (1995); Alexander Bloom, ed., *'Takin' It to the Streets: A Sixties Reader* (1995); David Burner, *John F. Kennedy and a New Generation* (1988); Eric Burner, *And Gently He Shall Lead Them: Robert Parris*

Moses and Civil Rights in Mississippi (1994); Claude Andrew Clegg III, *An Original Man: The Life and Times of Elijah Muhammad* (1997); David Farber, *The Age of Great Dreams: America in the 1960s* (1994); Alexander Fursendo and Timothy Naftali, "One Hell of a Gamble": *Khrushchev, Castro, and Kennedy, 1958-1964* (1998); David Garrow, *Protest at Selma: Martin Luther King and the Voting Rights Act of 1965* (1978); Paula Giddings and Cornel West, *Regarding Malcolm X* (1994); James Giglio, *The Presidency of John F. Kennedy* (1991); Hugh Davis Graham, *The Civil Rights Era: Origins and Development of National Policy, 1960-1972* (1990); Allen Matusow, *The Unraveling of America: A History of Liberalism in the 1960s* (1984); James Miller, "Democracy Is in the Streets"—*From Port Huron to the Siege at Chicago* (1987); Charles Murray, *Losing Ground: American Social Policy, 1950-1980* (1984); Thomas Paterson, *Confronting Castro: The United States and the Triumph of the Cuban Revolution* (1994); Thomas C. Reeves, *President Kennedy: Profile of Power* (1994); Theodore Roszak, *The Making of the Counterculture* (1969); Thomas Schoenbaum, *Waging Peace and War: Dean Rusk in the Truman, Kennedy, and Johnson Years* (1988); Bernard Schwartz, *Super Chief: Earl Warren and His Supreme Court* (1983); John E. Schwartz, *America's Hidden Success: A Reassessment of Twenty Years of Public Policy* (1983); Barbara L. Tischler, ed., *Sights on the Sixties* (1992); Irwin Unger, *The Movement: A History of the American New Left, 1959-1972* (1974); Melvin Urofsky, *The Continuity of Change: The Supreme Court and Individual Liberties, 1953-1986* (1991); Robert Weisbrot, *Freedom Bound: A History of America's Civil Rights Movement* (1991).

Chapter 30 America Under Stress, 1960-1975

Stephen Ambrose, *Nixon: The Triumph of the Politician, 1962-1972* (1990); Larry Berman, *Lyndon Johnson's War* (1989); Robert Buzzanco, *Masters of War: Military Dissent and Politics in Vietnam* (1996); Larry Cable, *Unholy Grail* (1991); Peter Carroll, *It Seemed Like Nothing Happened* (1982); Vine Deloria, Jr., *Custer Died for Your Sins* (1969); Robert Devine, *The Johnson Years, Volumes 1-3* (1981, 1987,

1994); Juan Gomez-Quinones, *Chicano Politics: Reality and Promise, 1940-1990* (1990); Richard Griswold de Castillo and Richard A. Garcia, *Cesar Chavez: A Triumph of Spirit* (1995); H. R. Haldeman, *The Haldeman Diaries: Inside the Nixon White House* (1994); Seymour Hersh, *The Price of Power: Kissinger in the Nixon White House* (1983); Troy R. Johnson, *The Occupation of Alcatraz Island: Indian Self-Determination and the Rise of American Activism* (1996); Blanche Linden-Ward and Carol Hurd Green, *American Women in the 1960s* (1993); Kim McQuaid, *The Anxious Years: America in the Vietnam and Watergate Era* (1989); Marguerite V. Marin, *Social Protest in an Urban Barrio: A Study of the Chicano Movement, 1966-1974* (1991); George D. Moss, *Vietnam: An American Ordeal* (1994); Carlos Munoz, Jr., *Youth, Identity, Power: The Chicano Movement* (1989); Richard Nixon, *RN: The Memoirs of Richard Nixon* (1978); James S. Olson and Randy Roberts, *My Lai: A Brief History with Documents* (1998); Herbert Parmet, *The World and Richard Nixon* (1990); Kirkpatrick Sales, *The Green Revolution: The American Environmental Movement, 1962-1992* (1996); Deborah Shapely, *Promise and Power: The Life and Times of Robert McNamara* (1993); Neil Sheehan, *A Bright Shining Lie: John Paul Vann and America in Vietnam* (1988); Melvin Small, *Johnson, Nixon, and the Doves* (1988); Ronald Spector, *After Tet: The Bloodiest Year in Vietnam* (1992); Steven J. Spiegel, *The Other Arab-Israeli Conflict: Making America's Middle East Policy from Truman to Reagan* (1985); Bob Woodward and Carl Bernstein, *All the President's Men* (1974); Daniel Yergin, *The Prize* (1991).

Chapter 31 Facing Limits, 1974-1992

William Berman, *America's Right Turn: From Nixon to Bush* (1994); John A. Booth and Thomas W. Walker, *Understanding Central America* (1989); Peter G. Bourne, *Jimmy Carter: A Comprehensive Biography from Plains to Post-Presidency* (1997); Paul Boyer, ed., *Reagan as President* (1990); Dan Carter, *From George Wallace to Newt Gingrich: Race in the Conservative Counterrevolution, 1963-1994* (1996); Paul Dukes, *The Last Great Game* (1989); John Dumbrell, *American Foreign Policy: Carter to Clinton* (1997); Carol Felsenthal, *The*

Sweetheart of the Silent Majority (1981); Lawrence Freedman and Efraim Karsh, *The Gulf Conflict, 1990-1992* (1993); Raymond Gartoff, *The Great Transition: American Soviet Relations and the End of the Cold War* (1994); William E. Griffith, ed., *Central and Eastern Europe: The Opening Curtain* (1989); Samuel P. Hays, *Beauty, Health, and Permanence: Environmental Politics in the United States, 1955-1985* (1987); Haynes Johnson, *Sleepwalking Through History: America in the Reagan Years* (1991); Charles O. Jones, *The Trusteeship Presidency: Jimmy Carter and the United States Congress* (1988); Harold H. Koh, *The National Security Constitution* (1990); Walter LaFeber, *The Panama Canal* (1989); Robert S. Leiken, ed., *Central America: Anatomy of Conflict* (1984); Robert C. Liberman and Robert Wuthnow, eds., *The New Christian Right* (1983); Theodore Lowi, *The End of the Republican Era* (1995); Donald Mabry, ed., *The Latin American Narcotics Trade* (1992); David Mervin, *George Bush and the Guardianship Presidency* (1996); John Palmer and Elizabeth Sawmill, eds., *The Reagan Record* (1984); William B. Quandt, *Camp David* (1986); T. S. Reid, *The Chip* (1985); Robert Scheer, *With Enough Shovels* (1982); Peter Scott and Jonathan Marshall, *Cocaine Politics: Drugs, Armies, and the CIA in Central America* (1991); Allan P. Sindler, *Bakke, DeFunis, and the Minority Admissions* (1978); Philip Slater, *Earthwalk* (1974); Gaddis Smith, *Morality, Reason, and Power* (1986); James B. Stewart, *Den of Thieves* (1991); Strobe Talbot, *Deadly Gambits* (1984); John Kenneth White, *The New Politics of Old Values* (1988); Clyde Wilcox, *Onward Christian Soldiers: The Religious Right in American Politics* (1996); John Woodridge, *The Evangelicals* (1975).

Chapter 32 Making New Choices, 1992-1999

Dan Balz and Ronald Brownstein, *Storming the Gates: Protest Politics and the Republican Revival* (1996); Frank Bean

and Marta Tienda, *The Hispanic Population of the United States* (1988); David Bender and Bruno Leane, *Abortion: Opposing Viewpoints* (1997); Susan K. Cahn, *Coming on Strong: Gender and Sexuality in 20th-Century Sport* (1994); Donald T. Crithlow, ed., *The Politics of Abortion and Birth Control in Historical Perspective* (1996); W. Avon Drake and Robert D. Holsworth, *Affirmative Action and the Stalled Quest for Black Progress* (1996); Barbara Ehrenreich, *The Worst Years of Our Lives* (1990); Herbert Gans, *The War Against the Poor: The Underclass and Anti-Poverty Policy* (1995); Nathan Glazer, ed., *Clamor at the Gates: The New American Immigration* (1986); James D. Hunter, *Culture Wars: The Struggle to Define America* (1991); Michael Katz, *The Undeserving Poor: From the War on Poverty*

to the War on Welfare (1989); Jonathan Kozol, *Rachael and Her Children: Homeless Families in America* (1988); Elliot Liebow, *Tell Them Who I Am: The Lives of Homeless Women* (1993); John Longone, *AIDS: The Facts* (1988); Manhattan Institute and Pacific Research Institute, *Strangers at Our Gate: Immigration in the 1990s* (1994); David Maraniss, *First In His Class: A Biography of Bill Clinton* (1995); Robert Morris, *Partners in Power: The Clintons and Their America* (1996); Gary Orfield and Susan Eaton, *Dismantling Desegregation: The Quiet Reversal of Brown v. Board of Education* (1996); Robert Reich, *The Work of Nations: Preparing Ourselves for Twenty-First Century Capitalism* (1991); Stanley Renshon, *High Hopes: The Clinton Presidency and the Politics of Ambitions* (1996); Hilda Scott, *Working*

Your Way to the Bottom: The Feminization of Poverty, (1985); William Serrin, *Homestead: The Glory and Tragedy of an American Steel Town* (1992); Ruth Sidel, *Women and Children Last* (1986); James Simon, *The Center Holds: The Power Struggle Inside the Rehnquist Court* (1995); Christina Hoff Sommers, *Who Stole Feminism? How Women Have Betrayed Women* (1994); Lawrence Tribe, *Clash of Absolutes* (1992); Melvin Urofsky, *A Conflict of Rights: The Supreme Court and Affirmative Action* (1991); William Wei, *The Asian American Movement* (1993); William J. Wilson, *The Truly Disadvantaged* (1987).

DOCUMENTS

Declaration of Independence in Congress, July 4, 1776

When, in the course of human events, it becomes necessary for one people to dissolve the political bonds which have connected them with another, and to assume, among the powers of the earth, the separate and equal station to which the laws of nature and of nature's God entitle them, a decent respect to the opinions of mankind requires that they should declare the causes which impel them to the separation.

We hold these truths to be self-evident: That all men are created equal; that they are endowed by their Creator with certain unalienable rights; that among these are life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness; that, to secure these rights, governments are instituted among men, deriving their just powers from the consent of the governed; that whenever any form of government becomes destructive of these ends, it is the right of the people to alter or to abolish it, and to institute new government, laying its foundation on such principles, and organizing its powers in such form, as to them shall seem most likely to effect their safety and happiness. Prudence, indeed, will dictate that governments long established should not be changed for light and transient causes; and accordingly all experience hath shown that mankind are more disposed to suffer, while evils are sufferable, than to right themselves by abolishing the forms to which they are accustomed. But when a long train of abuses and usurpations, pursuing invariably the same object, evinces a design to reduce them under absolute despotism, it is their right, it is their duty, to throw off such government, and to provide new guards for their future security. Such has been the patient sufferance of these colonies; and such is now the necessity which constrains them to alter their former systems of government. The history of the present King of Great Britain is a history of repeated injuries and usurpations, all having in direct object the establishment of an absolute tyranny over these states. To prove this, let facts be submitted to a candid world.

He has refused his assent to laws, the most wholesome and necessary for the public good.

He has forbidden his governors to pass laws of immediate and pressing importance, unless suspended in their operation till his assent should be obtained; and, when so suspended, he has utterly neglected to attend to them.

He has refused to pass other laws for the accommodation of large districts of people, unless those people would relinquish the right of representation in the legislature, a right inestimable to them, and formidable to tyrants only.

He has called together legislative bodies at places unusual, uncomfortable, and distant from the depository of their public records, for the sole purpose of fatiguing them into compliance with his measures.

He has dissolved representative houses repeatedly, for opposing, with manly firmness, his invasions on the rights of the people.

He has refused for a long time, after such dissolutions, to cause others to be elected; whereby the legislative powers, incapable of annihilation, have returned to the people at large for their exercise; the state remaining, in the mean time, exposed to all the dangers of invasions from without and convulsions within.

He has endeavored to prevent the population of these states; for that purpose obstructing the laws for naturalization of foreigners; refusing to pass others to encourage their migration hither, and raising the conditions of new appropriations of lands.

He has obstructed the administration of justice, by refusing his assent to laws for establishing judiciary powers.

He has made judges dependent on his will alone, for the tenure of their offices, and the amount and payment of their salaries.

He has erected a multitude of new offices, and sent hither swarms of officers to harass our people and eat out their substance.

He has kept among us, in times of peace, standing armies, without the consent of our legislatures.

He has affected to render the military independent of, and superior to, the civil power.

He has combined with others to subject us to a jurisdiction foreign to our constitution, and unacknowledged by our laws, giving his assent to their acts of pretended legislation:

For quartering large bodies of armed troops among us;

For protecting them, by a mock trial, from punishment for any murders which they should commit on the inhabitants of these states;

For cutting off our trade with all parts of the world; For imposing taxes on us without our consent;

For depriving us, in many cases, of the benefits of trial by jury;

For transporting us beyond seas, to be tried for pretended offenses;

For abolishing the free system of English laws in a neighboring province, establishing therein an arbitrary government, and enlarging its boundaries, so as to render it at once an example and fit instrument for introducing the same absolute rule into these colonies;

For taking away our charters, abolishing our most valuable laws, and altering fundamentally the forms of our governments;

For suspending our own legislatures, and declaring themselves invested with power to legislate for us in all cases whatsoever.

He has abdicated government here, by declaring us out of his protection and waging war against us.

He has plundered our seas, ravaged our coasts, burned our towns, and destroyed the lives of our people.

He is at this time transporting large armies of foreign mercenaries to complete the works of death, desolation, and tyranny already begun with circumstances of cruelty and perfidy scarcely paralleled in the most barbarous ages, and totally unworthy the head of a civilized nation.

He has constrained our fellow-citizens, taken captive on the high seas, to bear arms against their country, to become the executioners of their friends and brethren, or to fall themselves by their hands.

He has excited domestic insurrection among us, and has endeavored to bring on the inhabitants of our frontiers the merciless Indian savages, whose known rule of warfare is an undistinguished destruction of all ages, sexes, and conditions.

In every stage of these oppressions we have petitioned for redress in the most humble terms; our repeated petitions have been answered only by repeated injury. A prince, whose character is thus marked by every act which may define a tyrant, is unfit to be the ruler of a free people.

Nor have we been wanting in our attentions to our British brethren. We have warned them, from time to time, of attempts by their legislature to extend an unwarrantable jurisdiction over us. We have reminded them of the circumstances of our emigration and settlement here. We have appealed to their native justice and

magnanimity; and we have conjured them, by the ties of our common kindred, to disavow these usurpations, which would inevitably interrupt our connections and correspondence. They, too, have been deaf to the voice of justice and of consanguinity. We must, therefore, acquiesce in the necessity which denounces our separation, and hold them, as we hold the rest of mankind, enemies in war, in peace friends.

We, therefore, the representatives of the United States of America, in General Congress assembled, appealing to the Supreme Judge of the world for the rectitude of our intentions, do, in the name and by the authority of the good people of these colonies, solemnly publish and declare, that these United Colonies are, and of right ought to be, FREE AND INDEPENDENT STATES; that they are absolved from all allegiance to the British crown, and that all political connection between them and the state of Great Britain is, and ought to be, totally dissolved; and that, as free and independent states, they have full power to levy war, conclude peace, contract alliances, establish commerce, and do all other acts and things which independent states may of right do. And for the support of this declaration, with a firm reliance on the protection of Divine Providence, we mutually pledge to each other our lives, our fortunes, and our sacred honor.

JOHN HANCOCK
and fifty-five others

Constitution of the United States of America and Amendments*

Preamble

We the people of the United States, in order to form a more perfect union, establish justice, insure domestic tranquillity, provide for the common defense, promote

* Passages no longer in effect are printed in italic type.

the general welfare, and secure the blessings of liberty to ourselves and our posterity, do ordain and establish this Constitution for the United States of America.

Article I

Section 1 All legislative powers herein granted shall be vested in a Congress of the United States, which shall consist of a Senate and a House of Representatives.

Section 2 The House of Representatives shall be composed of members chosen every second year by the people of the several States, and the electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of the most numerous branch of the State Legislature.

No person shall be a Representative who shall not have attained to the age of twenty-five years, and been seven years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State in which he shall be chosen.

Representatives and direct taxes shall be apportioned among the several States which may be included within this Union, according to their respective numbers, *which shall be determined by adding to the whole number of free persons, including those bound to service for a term of years and excluding Indians not taxed, three-fifths of all other persons.* The actual enumeration shall be made within three years after the first meeting of the Congress of the United States, and within every subsequent term of ten years, in such manner as they shall by law direct. The number of Representatives shall not exceed one for every thirty thousand, but each State shall have at least one Representative; *and until such enumeration shall be made, the State of New Hampshire shall be entitled to choose three, Massachusetts eight, Rhode Island and Providence Plantations one, Connecticut five, New York six, New Jersey four, Pennsylvania eight, Delaware one, Maryland six, Virginia ten, North Carolina five, South Carolina five, and Georgia three.*

When vacancies happen in the representation from any State, the Executive authority thereof shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies.

The House of Representatives shall choose their Speaker and other officers; and shall have the sole power of impeachment.

Section 3 The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, *chosen by the legislature thereof*, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote.

Immediately after they shall be assembled in consequence of the first election, they shall be divided as equally as may be into three classes. The seats of the Senators of the first class shall be vacated at the expiration of the second year, of the second class at the expiration of the fourth year, and of the third class at the expiration of the sixth year, so

that one-third may be chosen every second year; and if vacancies happen by resignation or otherwise, during the recess of the legislature of any State, the Executive thereof may make temporary appointments until the next meeting of the legislature, which shall then fill such vacancies.

No person shall be a Senator who shall not have attained to the age of thirty years, and been nine years a citizen of the United States, and who shall not, when elected, be an inhabitant of that State for which he shall be chosen.

The Vice-President of the United States shall be President of the Senate, but shall have no vote, unless they be equally divided.

The Senate shall choose their other officers, and also a President *pro tempore*, in the absence of the Vice-President, or when he shall exercise the office of President of the United States.

The Senate shall have the sole power to try all impeachments. When sitting for that purpose, they shall be on oath or affirmation. When the President of the United States is tried, the Chief Justice shall preside: and no person shall be convicted with-out the concurrence of two-thirds of the members present.

Judgment in cases of impeachment shall not extend further than to removal from the office, and disqualification to hold and enjoy any office of honor, trust or profit under the United States: but the party convicted shall nevertheless be liable and subject to indictment, trial, judgment and punishment, according to law.

Section 4 The times, places and manner of holding elections for Senators and Representatives shall be prescribed in each State by the legislature thereof; but the Congress may at any time by law make or alter such regulations, except as to the places of choosing Senators.

The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting *shall be on the first Monday in December, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.*

Section 5 Each house shall be the judge of the elections, returns and qualifications of its own members, and a majority of each shall constitute a quorum to do business; but a smaller number may adjourn from

day to day, and may be authorized to compel the attendance of absent members, in such manner, and under such penalties, as each house may provide.

Each house may determine the rules of its proceedings, punish its members for disorderly behavior, and with the concurrence of two-thirds, expel a member.

Each house shall keep a journal of its proceedings, and from time to time publish the same, excepting such parts as may in their judgment require secrecy; and the yeas and nays of the members of either house on any question shall, at the desire of one-fifth of those present, be entered on the journal.

Neither house, during the session of Congress, shall, without the consent of the other, adjourn for more than three days, nor to any other place than that in which the two houses shall be sitting.

Section 6 The Senators and Representatives shall receive a compensation for their services, to be ascertained by law and paid out of the treasury of the United States. They shall in all cases except treason, felony and breach of the peace, be privileged from arrest during their attendance at the session of their respective houses, and in going to and returning from the same; and for any speech or debate in either house, they shall not be questioned in any other place.

No Senator or Representative shall, during the time for which he was elected, be appointed to any civil office under the authority of the United States, which shall have been created, or the emoluments whereof shall have been increased, during such time; and no person holding any office under the United States shall be a member of either house during his continuance in office.

Section 7 All bills for raising revenue shall originate in the House of Representatives; but the Senate may propose or concur with amendments as on other bills.

Every bill which shall have passed the House of Representatives and the Senate, shall, before it become a law, be presented to the President of the United States; if he approve he shall sign it, but if not he shall return it with objections to that house in which it originated, who shall enter the objections at large on their journal, and proceed to reconsider it. If after such reconsideration two-thirds of that house shall agree to pass the bill, it shall be sent, together with the objections, to the other house, by which it shall likewise be reconsidered, and, if approved by two-thirds of that house, it shall become a law. But in all such cases the votes of both houses shall be determined by yeas and nays, and the names of the persons voting for and against the bill shall be entered on the journal of each house respectively. If any bill shall not be returned by the President within ten days (Sundays excepted) after it shall have been presented to him, the same shall be a law, in like manner as if he had signed it, unless the Congress by their adjournment

prevent its return, in which case it shall not be a law.

Every order, resolution, or vote to which the concurrence of the Senate and House of Representatives may be necessary (except on a question of adjournment) shall be presented to the President of the United States; and before the same shall take effect, shall be approved by him, or being disapproved by him, shall be repassed by two-thirds of the Senate and House of Representatives, according to the rules and limitations prescribed in the case of a bill.

Section 8 The Congress shall have power

To lay and collect taxes, duties, imposts, and excises, to pay the debts and provide for the common defense and general welfare of the United States; but all duties, imposts and excises shall be uniform throughout the United States;

To borrow money on the credit of the United States;

To regulate commerce with foreign nations, and among the several States, and with the Indian tribes;

To establish a uniform rule of naturalization, and uniform laws on the subject of bankruptcies throughout the United States;

To coin money, regulate the value thereof, and of foreign coin, and fix the standard of weights and measures;

To provide for the punishment of counterfeiting the securities and current coin of the United States; To establish post offices and post roads;

To promote the progress of science and useful arts by securing for limited times to authors and inventors the exclusive right to their respective writings and discoveries;

To constitute tribunals inferior to the Supreme Court;

To define and punish piracies and felonies committed on the high seas and offenses against the law of nations;

To declare war, grant letters of marque and reprisal, and make rules concerning captures on land and water;

To raise and support armies, but no appropriation of money to that use shall be for a longer term than two years;

To provide and maintain a navy;

To make rules for the government and regulation of the land and naval forces;

To provide for calling forth the militia to execute the laws of the Union, suppress insurrections, and repel invasions;

To provide for organizing, arming, and disciplining the militia, and for governing such part of them as may be employed in the service of the United States, reserving to the States respectively the appointment of the officers, and the authority of training the militia according to the discipline prescribed by Congress;

To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever, over such district (not exceeding ten miles square) as may, by cession of particular States, and the acceptance of Congress, become the seat of government of the United States, and to exercise like authority over all places purchased by the consent of the legislature of the State, in which the same shall be, for erection of forts, magazines, arsenals, dockyards, and other needful buildings; — and

To make all laws which shall be necessary and proper for carrying into execution the foregoing powers, and all other powers vested by this Constitution in the government of the United States, or in any department or officer thereof.

Section 9 The migration or importation of such persons as any of the States now existing shall think proper to admit shall not be prohibited by the Congress prior to the year 1808; but a tax or duty may be imposed on such importation, not exceeding \$10 for each person.

The privilege of the writ of habeas corpus shall not be suspended, unless when in cases of rebellion or invasion the public safety may require it.

No bill of attainder or ex post facto law shall be passed.

No capitation, or other direct, tax shall be laid, unless in proportion to the census or enumeration herein before directed to be taken.

No tax or duty shall be laid on articles exported from any State.

No preference shall be given by any regulation of commerce or revenue to the ports of one State over those of another; nor shall vessels bound to, or from, one State, be obliged to enter, clear, or pay duties in another.

No money shall be drawn from the treasury, but in consequence of appropriations made by law; and a regular statement and account of the receipts and expenditures of all public money shall be published from time to time.

No title of nobility shall be granted by the United States; and no person holding any office of profit or trust under them, shall, without the consent of the Congress, accept of

any present, emolument, office, or title, of any kind whatever, from any king, prince, or foreign state.

Section 10 No State shall enter into any treaty, alliance, or confederation; grant letters of marque and reprisal; coin money; emit bills of credit; make anything but gold and silver coin a tender in payment of debts; pass any bill of attainder, ex post facto law, or law impairing the obligation of contracts, or grant any title of nobility.

No State shall, without the consent of Congress, lay any imposts or duties on imports or exports, except what may be absolutely necessary for executing its inspection laws: and the net produce of all duties and imposts, laid by any State on imports or exports, shall be for the use of the treasury of the United States; and all such laws shall be subject to the revision and control of the Congress.

No State shall, without the consent of Congress, lay any duty of tonnage, keep troops or ships of war in time of peace, enter into any agreement or compact with another State, or with a foreign power, or engage in war, unless actually invaded, or in such imminent danger as will not admit of delay.

Article II

Section 1 The executive power shall be vested in a President of the United States of America. He shall hold his office during the term of four years, and, together with the Vice-President, chosen for the same term, be elected as follows:

Each State shall appoint, in such manner as the legislature thereof may direct, a number of electors, equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in the Congress; but no Senator or Representative, or person holding an office of trust or profit under the United States, shall be appointed an elector.

The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for two persons, of whom one at least shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves. And they shall make a list of all the persons voted for, and of the number of votes for each; which list they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate. The President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates, and the votes shall then be counted. The person having the greatest number of votes shall be the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if there be more than one who have such majority, and have an equal number of votes, then the House of Representatives shall immediately choose by ballot one of them for President; and if no person have a majority, then from the five highest on the list said house shall in like manner choose the President. But in choosing the President the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. In every case, after the choice of the President, the person having the greatest number of votes of the electors shall be the Vice-President. But if there should remain two or more who have equal votes, the Senate shall choose from them by ballot the Vice-President.

The Congress may determine the time of choosing the electors and the day on which they shall give their votes; which day shall be the same throughout the United States.

No person except a natural-born citizen, *or a citizen of the United States at the time of the adoption of this Constitution*, shall be eligible to the office of President; neither shall any person be eligible to that office who shall not have attained to the age of thirty-five years, and been fourteen years a resident within the United States.

In cases of the removal of the President from office or of his death, resignation, or inability to discharge the powers and duties of the said office, the same shall devolve on the Vice-President, and the Congress may by law provide for the case of removal, death, resignation, or inability, both of the President and Vice-President, declaring what officer shall then act as President, and such officer shall act accordingly, until the disability be removed, or a President shall be elected.

The President shall, at stated times, receive for his services a compensation, which shall neither be increased nor diminished during the period for which he shall have been elected, and he shall not receive within that period any other emolument from the United States, or any of them.

Before he enter on the execution of his office, he shall

take the following oath or affirmation:—"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will faithfully execute the office of the President of the United States, and will to the best of my ability preserve, protect and defend the Constitution of the United States."

Section 2 The President shall be commander in chief of the army and navy of the United States, and of the militia of the several States, when called into the actual service of the United States; he may require the opinion, in writing, of the principal officer in each of the executive departments, upon any subject relating to the duties of their respective offices, and he shall have power to grant reprieves and pardons for offenses against the United States, except in cases of impeachment.

He shall have power, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, to make treaties, provided two-thirds of the Senators present concur; and he shall nominate, and by and with the advice and consent of the Senate, shall appoint ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, judges of the Supreme Court, and all other officers of the United States, whose appointments are not herein otherwise provided for, and which shall be established by law: but Congress may by law vest the appointment of such inferior officers, as they think proper, in the President alone, in the courts of law, or in the heads of departments.

The President shall have power to fill up all vacancies that may happen during the recess of the Senate, by granting commissions which shall expire at the end of their next session.

Section 3 He shall from time to time give to the Congress information of the state of the Union, and recommend to their consideration such measures as he shall judge necessary and expedient; he may, on extraordinary occasions, convene both houses, or either of them, and in case of disagreement between them, with respect to the time of adjournment, he may adjourn them to such time as he shall think proper; he shall receive ambassadors and other public ministers; he shall take care that the laws be faithfully executed, and shall commission all the officers of the United States.

Section 4 The President, Vice-President and all civil officers of the United States shall be removed from of-

office on impeachment for, and on conviction of, treason, bribery, or other high crimes and misdemeanors.

Article III

Section 1 The judicial power of the United States shall be vested in one Supreme Court, and in such inferior courts as the Congress may from time to time ordain and establish. The judges, both of the Supreme and inferior courts, shall hold their offices during good behavior, and shall, at stated times, receive for their services a compensation which shall not be diminished during their continuance in office.

Section 2 The judicial power shall extend to all cases, in law and equity, arising under this Constitution, the laws of the United States, and treaties made, or which shall be made, under their authority;—to all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls;—to all cases of admiralty and maritime jurisdiction;—to controversies to which the United States shall be a party;—to controversies between two or more States;—*between a State and citizens of another State;—between citizens of different States;—between citizens of the same State claiming lands under grants of different States, and between a State, or the citizens thereof, and foreign states, citizens or subjects.*

In all cases affecting ambassadors, other public ministers and consuls, and those in which a State shall be party, the Supreme Court shall have original jurisdiction. In all the other cases before mentioned, the Supreme Court shall have appellate jurisdiction, both as to law and fact, with such exceptions, and under such regulations, as the Congress shall make.

The trial of all crimes, except in cases of impeachment, shall be by jury; and such trial shall be held in the State where said crimes shall have been committed; but when not committed within any State, the trial shall be at such place or places as the Congress may by law have directed.

Section 3 Treason against the United States shall consist only in levying war against them, or in adhering to their enemies, giving them aid and comfort. No person shall be convicted of treason unless on the testimony of two witnesses to the same overt act, or on confession in open court.

The Congress shall have power to declare the punishment of treason, but no attainder of treason shall work corruption of blood, or forfeiture except during the life of the person attainted.

Article IV

Section 1 Full faith and credit shall be given in each State to the public acts, records, and judicial proceedings of every other State. And the Congress may by general laws prescribe the manner in which such acts, records, and proceedings shall be proved, and the effect thereof.

Section 2 The citizens of each State shall be entitled to all privileges and immunities of citizens in the several States.

A person charged in any State with treason, felony, or other crime, who shall flee from justice, and be found in another State, shall on demand of the executive authority of the State from which he fled, be delivered up, to be removed to the State having jurisdiction of the crime.

No person held to service or labor in one State, under the laws thereof, escaping into another, shall, in consequence of any law or regulation therein, be discharged from such service or labor, but shall be delivered up on claim of the party to whom such service or labor may be due.

Section 3 New States may be admitted by the Congress into this Union; but no new State shall be formed or erected within the jurisdiction of any other State; nor any State be formed by the junction of two or more States, or parts of States, without the consent of the legislatures of the States concerned as well as of the Congress.

The Congress shall have power to dispose of and make all needful rules and regulations respecting the territory or other property belonging to the United States; and nothing in this Constitution shall be so construed as to prejudice any claims of the United States, or of any particular State.

Section 4 The United States shall guarantee to every State in this Union a republican form of government, and shall protect each of them against invasion; and on application of the legislature, or of the executive (when the legislature cannot be convened), against domestic violence.

Article V

The Congress, whenever two-thirds of both houses shall deem it necessary, shall propose amendments to this Constitution, or, on the application of the legislatures of two-thirds of the several States, shall call a convention for proposing amendments, which, in either case, shall be valid to all intents and purposes, as part

of this Constitution, when ratified by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States, or by conventions in three-fourths thereof, as the one or the other mode of ratification may be proposed by the Congress; provided that no amendments which may be made prior to the year one thousand eight hundred and eight shall in any manner affect the first and fourth clauses in the ninth section of the first article; and that no State, without its consent, shall be deprived of its equal suffrage in the Senate.

Article VI

All debts contracted and engagements entered into, before the adoption of this Constitution, shall be as valid against the United States under this Constitution, as under the Confederation.

This Constitution, and the laws of the United States which shall be made in pursuance thereof; and all treaties made, or which shall be made, under the authority of the United States, shall be the supreme law of the land; and the judges in every State shall be bound thereby, anything in the Constitution or laws of any State to the contrary notwithstanding.

The Senators and Representatives before mentioned, and the members of the several State legislatures, and all executive and judicial officers, both of the United States and of the several States, shall be bound by oath or affirmation to support this Constitution; but no religious test shall ever be required as a qualification to any office or public trust under the United States.

Article VII

The ratification of the conventions of nine States shall be sufficient for the establishment of this Constitution between the States so ratifying the same.

Done in Convention by the unanimous consent of the States present, the seventeenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and eighty-seven and of the Independence of the United States of America the twelfth. In witness whereof we have hereunto subscribed our names.

GEORGE WASHINGTON
and thirty-seven others

Amendments to the Constitution*

Amendment I

Congress shall make no law respecting an establishment of religion, or prohibiting the free exercise

* The first ten Amendments (the Bill of Rights) were adopted in 1791.

thereof; or abridging the freedom of speech, or of the press; or the right of the people peaceably to assemble, and to petition the government for a redress of grievances.

Amendment II

A well-regulated militia being necessary to the security of a free State, the right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed.

Amendment III

No soldier shall, in time of peace, be quartered in any house without the consent of the owner, nor in time of war, but in a manner to be prescribed by law.

Amendment IV

The right of the people to be secure in their persons, houses, papers, and effects, against unreasonable searches and seizures, shall not be violated, and no warrants shall issue but upon probable cause, supported by oath or affirmation, and particularly describing the place to be searched, and the persons or things to be seized.

Amendment V

No person shall be held to answer for a capital, or otherwise infamous crime, unless on a presentment or indictment of a grand jury, except in cases arising in the land or naval forces, or in the militia, when in actual service in time of war or public danger; nor shall any person be subject for the same offense to be twice put in jeopardy of life or limb; nor shall be compelled in any criminal case to be a witness against himself, nor be deprived of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor shall private property be taken for public use without just compensation.

Amendment VI

In all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right to a speedy and public trial, by an impartial jury of the State and district wherein the crime shall have been committed, which district shall have been previously ascertained by law, and to be informed of the nature and cause of the accusation; to be confronted with the witnesses against him; to have compulsory process for obtaining witnesses in his favor, and to have the assistance of counsel for his defense.

Amendment VII

In suits at common law, where the value in controversy shall exceed twenty dollars, the right of trial by jury shall be preserved, and no fact tried by a jury shall be otherwise reexamined in any court of the United States, than according to the rules of the common law.

Amendment VIII

Excessive bail shall not be required, nor excessive fines imposed, nor cruel and unusual punishments inflicted.

Amendment IX

The enumeration in the Constitution, of certain rights, shall not be construed to deny or disparage others retained by the people.

Amendment X

The powers not delegated to the United States by the Constitution, nor prohibited by it to the States, are reserved to the States respectively, or to the people.

Amendment XI

[Adopted 1798]

The judicial power of the United States shall not be construed to extend to any suit in law or equity, commenced or prosecuted against one of the United States by citizens of another State, or by citizens or subjects of any foreign state.

Amendment XII

[Adopted 1804]

The electors shall meet in their respective States, and vote by ballot for President and Vice-President, one of whom, at least, shall not be an inhabitant of the same State with themselves; they shall name in their ballots the person voted for as President, and in distinct ballots the person voted for as Vice-President, and they shall make distinct lists of all persons voted for as President, and of all persons voted for as Vice-President, and of the number of votes for each, which lists they shall sign and certify, and transmit sealed to the seat of government of the United States, directed to the President of the Senate;—the President of the Senate shall, in the presence of the Senate and House of Representatives, open all the certificates and the votes shall then be counted; the person having the greatest number of votes for President shall be

the President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have such majority, then from the persons having the highest numbers not exceeding three on the list of those voted for as President, the House of Representatives shall choose immediately, by ballot, the President. But in choosing the President, the votes shall be taken by States, the representation from each State having one vote; a quorum for this purpose shall consist of a member or members

from two-thirds of the States, and a majority of all the States shall be necessary to a choice. And if the House of Representatives shall not choose a President whenever the right of choice shall devolve upon them, before the fourth day of March next following, then the Vice-President shall act as President, as in the case of the death or other constitutional disability of the President.

The person having the greatest number of votes as Vice-President shall be the Vice-President, if such number be a majority of the whole number of electors appointed; and if no person have a majority, then from the two highest numbers on the list the Senate shall choose the Vice-President; a quorum for the purpose shall consist of two-thirds of the whole number of Senators, and a majority of the whole number shall be necessary to a choice. But no person constitutionally ineligible to the office of President shall be eligible to that of Vice-President of the United States.

Amendment XIII

[Adopted 1865]

Section 1 Neither slavery nor involuntary servitude, except as a punishment for crime whereof the party shall have been duly convicted, shall exist within the United States, or any place subject to their jurisdiction.

Section 2 Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Amendment XIV

[Adopted 1868]

Section 1 All persons born or naturalized in the United States, and subject to the jurisdiction thereof, are citizens of the United States and of the State wherein they reside. No State shall make or enforce any law which shall abridge the privileges or immunities of citizens of the United States; nor shall any State deprive any person of life, liberty, or property, without due process of law; nor deny to any person

within its jurisdiction the equal protection of the laws.

Section 2 Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State, excluding Indians not taxed. But when the right to vote at any election for the choice of Electors for President and Vice-President of the United States, Representatives in Congress, the executive and judicial officers of a State, or the members of the legislature thereof, is denied to any of the male inhabitants of such State, being twenty-one years of age and citizens of the United States, or in any way abridged, except for participation in rebellion, or other crime, the basis of representation therein shall be reduced in the proportion which the number of such male citizens shall bear to the whole number of male citizens twenty-one years of age in such State.

Section 3 No person shall be a Senator or Representative in Congress, or Elector of President and Vice-President, or hold any office, civil or military, under the United States, or under any State, who, having previously taken an oath, as a member of Congress, or as an officer of the United States, or as a member of any State legislature, or as an executive or judicial officer of any State, to support the Constitution of the United States, shall have engaged in insurrection or rebellion against the same, or given aid or comfort to the enemies thereof. Congress may, by a vote of two-thirds of each house, remove such disability.

Section 4 The validity of the public debt of the United States, authorized by law, including debts incurred for payment of pensions and bounties for services in suppressing insurrection or rebellion, shall not be questioned. But neither the United States nor any State shall assume or pay any debt or obligation incurred in aid of insurrection or rebellion against the United States, or any claim for the loss or emancipation of any slave; but all such debts, obligations, and claims shall be held illegal and void.

Section 5 The Congress shall have power to enforce, by appropriate legislation, the provisions of this article.

Amendment XV

[Adopted 1870]

Section 1 The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United

States or by any State on account of race, color, or previous condition of servitude.

Section 2 The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Amendment XVI

[Adopted 1913]

The Congress shall have power to lay and collect taxes on incomes, from whatever source derived, without apportionment among the several States, and without

regard to any census or enumeration.

Amendment XVII

[Adopted 1913]

Section 1 The Senate of the United States shall be composed of two Senators from each State, elected by the people thereof, for six years; and each Senator shall have one vote. The electors in each State shall have the qualifications requisite for electors of [voters for] the most numerous branch of the State legislatures.

Section 2 When vacancies happen in the representation of any State in the Senate, the executive authority of such State shall issue writs of election to fill such vacancies: Provided, that the Legislature of any State may empower the executive thereof to make temporary appointments until the people fill the vacancies by election as the Legislature may direct.

Section 3 This amendment shall not be so construed as to affect the election or term of any Senator chosen before it becomes valid as part of the Constitution.

Amendment XVIII

[Adopted 1919; Repealed

1933]

Section 1 After one year from the ratification of this article the manufacture, sale, or transportation of intoxicating liquors within, the importation thereof into, or the exportation thereof from the United States and all territory subject to the jurisdiction thereof, for beverage purposes, is hereby prohibited.

Section 2 The Congress and the several States shall have concurrent power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Section 3 This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of the several States, as provided by the Constitution, within seven years from the date of the submission thereof to the States by the Congress.

Amendment XIX

[Adopted 1920]

Section 1 The right of citizens of the United States to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of sex.

Section 2 The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Amendment XX

[Adopted 1933]

Section 1 The terms of the President and Vice-President shall end at noon on the 20th day of January, and the terms of Senators and Representatives at noon on the 3rd day of January, of the years in which such terms would have ended if this article had not been ratified; and the terms of their successors shall then begin.

Section 2 The Congress shall assemble at least once in every year, and such meeting shall begin at noon on the 3d day of January, unless they shall by law appoint a different day.

Section 3 If, at the time fixed for the beginning of the term of the President, the President-elect shall have died, the Vice-President-elect shall become President. If a President shall not have been chosen before the time fixed for the beginning of his term, or if the President-elect shall have failed to qualify, then the Vice-President-elect shall act as President until a President shall have qualified; and the Congress may by law provide for the case wherein neither a President-elect nor a Vice-President-elect shall have qualified, declaring who shall then act as President, or the manner in which one who is to act shall be selected, and such persons shall act accordingly until a President or Vice-President shall have qualified.

Section 4 The Congress may by law provide for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the House of Representatives may choose a President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them, and for the case of the death of any of the persons from whom the Senate may choose a Vice-President whenever the right of choice shall have devolved upon them.

Section 5 Sections 1 and 2 shall take effect on the 15th day of October following the ratification of this article.

Section 6 This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the Legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission.

Amendment XXI

[Adopted 1933]

Section 1 The eighteenth article of amendment to the Constitution of the United States is hereby repealed.

Section 2 The transportation or importation into any State,

Territory, or Possession of the United States for delivery or use therein of intoxicating liquors, in violation of the laws thereof, is hereby prohibited.

Section 3 This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by conventions in the several States, as provided in the Constitution, within seven years from the date of submission thereof to the States by the Congress.

Amendment XXII

[Adopted 1951]

Section 1 No person shall be elected to the office of President more than twice, and no person who has held the office of President, or acted as President, for more than two years of a term to which some other person was elected President shall be elected to the office of President more than once. But this article shall not apply to any person holding the office of President when this article was proposed by the Congress, and shall not prevent any person who may be holding the office of President, or acting as President, during the term within which this article becomes operative from holding the office of President or acting as President during the remainder of such term.

Section 2 This article shall be inoperative unless it shall have been ratified as an amendment to the Constitution by the legislatures of three-fourths of the several States within seven years from the date of its submission to the States by the Congress.

Amendment XXIII

[Adopted 1961]

Section 1 The District constituting the seat of Government of the United States shall appoint in such manner as the Congress may direct:

A number of electors of President and Vice-President equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives in Congress to which the District would

be entitled if it were a State, but in no event more than the least populous State; they shall be in addition to those appointed by the States, but they shall be considered for the purposes of the election of President and Vice-President, to be electors appointed by a State; and they shall meet in the District and perform such duties as provided by the twelfth article of amendment.

Section 2 The Congress shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Amendment XXIV

[Adopted 1964]

Section 1 The right of citizens of the United States to vote in any primary or other election for President or Vice-President, for electors for President or Vice-President, or for Senator or Representative in Congress, shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or any State by reason of failure to pay any poll tax or other tax.

Section 2 The Congress shall have the power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Amendment XXV

[Adopted 1967]

Section 1 In case of the removal of the President from office or of his death or resignation, the Vice-President shall become President.

Section 2 Whenever there is a vacancy in the office of the Vice-President, the President shall nominate a Vice-President who shall take office upon confirmation by a majority vote of both Houses of Congress.

Section 3 Whenever the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives his written declaration that he is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, and until he transmits to them a written declaration to the contrary, such powers and duties shall be discharged by the Vice-President as Acting President.

Section 4 Whenever the Vice-President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive departments or of such other body as Congress may by

law provide, transmit to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice-President shall immediately assume the powers and duties of the office as Acting President.

Thereafter, when the President transmits to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House

of Representatives his written declaration that no inability exists, he shall resume the powers and duties of his office unless the Vice-President and a majority of either the principal officers of the executive department[s] or of such other body as Congress may by law provide, transmit within four days to the President pro tempore of the Senate and the Speaker of the House of Representatives their written declaration that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office. Thereupon Congress shall decide the issue, assembling within forty-eight hours for that purpose if not in session. If the Congress, within twenty-one days after receipt of the latter written declaration, or, if Congress is not in session, within twenty-one days after Congress is required to assemble, determines by two-thirds vote of both Houses that the President is unable to discharge the powers and duties of his office, the Vice-President shall continue to discharge the same as Acting President; otherwise, the President shall resume the powers and duties of his office.

Amendment XXVI

[Adopted 1971]

Section 1 The right of citizens of the United States, who are eighteen years of age or older, to vote shall not be denied or abridged by the United States or by any State on account of age.

Section 2 The Congress shall have power to enforce this article by appropriate legislation.

Amendment XXVII

[Adopted 1992]

No law, varying the compensation for the services of the Senators and Representatives, shall take effect, until an election of Representatives shall have intervened.

T A B L E S

Territorial Expansion of the United States

Territory	Date Acquired	Square Miles	How Acquired
Original states and territories	1783	888,685	Treaty with Great Britain
Louisiana Purchase	1803	827,192	Purchase from France
Florida	1819	72,003	Treaty with Spain
Texas	1845	390,143	Annexation of independent nation
Oregon	1846	285,580	Treaty with Great Britain
Mexican Cession	1848	529,017	Conquest from Mexico
Gadsden Purchase	1853	29,640	Purchase from Mexico
Alaska	1867	589,757	Purchase from Russia
Hawaii	1898	6,450	Annexation of independent nation
The Philippines	1899	115,600	Conquest from Spain (granted independence in 1946)
Puerto Rico	1899	3,435	Conquest from Spain
Guam	1899	212	Conquest from Spain
American Samoa	1900	76	Treaty with Germany and Great Britain
Panama Canal Zone	1904	553	Treaty with Panama (returned to Panama by treaty in 1978)
Corn Islands	1914	4	Treaty with Nicaragua (returned to Nicaragua by treaty in 1971)
Virgin Islands	1917	133	Purchase from Denmark
Pacific Islands Trust (Micronesia)	1947	8,489	Trusteeship under United Nations (some granted independence)
All others (Midway, Wake, and other islands)		42	

Admission of States into the Union

State	Date of Admission	State	Date of Admission
1. Delaware	December 7, 1787	26. Michigan	January 26, 1837
2. Pennsylvania	December 12, 1787	27. Florida	March 3, 1845
3. New Jersey	December 18, 1787	28. Texas	December 29, 1845
4. Georgia	January 2, 1788	29. Iowa	December 28, 1846
5. Connecticut	January 9, 1788	30. Wisconsin	May 29, 1848
6. Massachusetts	February 6, 1788	31. California	September 9, 1850
7. Maryland	April 28, 1788	32. Minnesota	May 11, 1858
8. South Carolina	May 23, 1788	33. Oregon	February 14, 1859
9. New Hampshire	June 21, 1788	34. Kansas	January 29, 1861
10. Virginia	June 25, 1788	35. West Virginia	June 20, 1863
11. New York	July 26, 1788	36. Nevada	October 31, 1864
12. North Carolina	November 21, 1789	37. Nebraska	March 1, 1867
13. Rhode Island	May 29, 1790	38. Colorado	August 1, 1876
14. Vermont	March 4, 1791	39. North Dakota	November 2, 1889
15. Kentucky	June 1, 1792	40. South Dakota	November 2, 1889
16. Tennessee	June 1, 1796	41. Montana	November 8, 1889
17. Ohio	March 1, 1803	42. Washington	November 11, 1889
18. Louisiana	April 30, 1812	43. Idaho	July 3, 1890
19. Indiana	December 11, 1816	44. Wyoming	July 10, 1890
20. Mississippi	December 10, 1817	45. Utah	January 4, 1896
21. Illinois	December 3, 1818	46. Oklahoma	November 16, 1907
22. Alabama	December 14, 1819	47. New Mexico	January 6, 1912
23. Maine	March 15, 1820	48. Arizona	February 14, 1912
24. Missouri	August 10, 1821	49. Alaska	January 3, 1959
25. Arkansas	June 15, 1836	50. Hawai'i	August 21, 1959

Presidential Elections

Year	Number of States	Candidates	Popular Parties	Vote	% of Popular Vote	Electoral Vote	% Voter Participation
1789	11	George Washington	No party designations			69	
		John Adams				34	
		Other candidates				35	
1792	15	George Washington	No party designations			132	
		John Adams				77	
		George Clinton				50	
		Other candidates				5	
1796	16	John Adams	Federalist			71	
		Thomas Jefferson	Democratic-Republican			68	
		Thomas Pinckney	Federalist			59	
		Aaron Burr	Democratic-Republican			30	
		Other candidates				48	
		Thomas Jefferson	Democratic-Republican			73	
1800	16	Aaron Burr	Democratic-Republican			73	
		John Adams	Federalist			65	
		Charles C. Pinckney	Federalist			64	
		John Jay	Federalist			1	
		Thomas Jefferson	Democratic-Republican			162	
1804	17	Charles C. Pinckney	Federalist			14	
		James Madison	Democratic-Republican			122	
1808	17	Charles C. Pinckney	Federalist			47	
		George Clinton	Democratic-Republican			6	
		James Madison	Democratic-Republican			128	
1812	18	DeWitt Clinton	Federalist			89	
		James Monroe	Democratic-Republican			183	
1816	19	Rufus King	Federalist			34	
		James Monroe	Democratic-Republican			231	
		John Quincy Adams	Independent-Republican			1	

Presidential Elections, *Continued*

Year	Number of States	Candidates	Parties	Popular .V o t e	% of Popular Vote	Elec-toral Vote	% Voter Partici-pationa
1824	24	John Quincy Adams	Democratic-Republican	108,740	30.5	84	26.9
			Democratic-Republican	153,544	43.1	99	
			Democratic-Republican	47,136	13.2	37	
			Democratic-Republican	46,618	13.1	41	
			Democratic	647,286	56.0	178	
Andrew Jackson	National Republican	508,064	44.0	83			
1828	24	John Quincy Adams	Democratic	688,242	54.5	219	55.4
			Andrew Jackson	National Republican	473,462	37.5	
1832	24	Andrew Jackson	Democratic	101,051	8.0	7	57.8
			Anti-Masonic	765,483	50.9	170	
			Democratic			73	
			Whig			26	
			Whig	739,795	49.1	14	
1836	26	Martin Van Buren	Whig			11	80.2
			Whig			14	
			Whig			11	
			Whig	1,274,624	53.1	234	
			Democratic	1,127,781	46.9	60	
1840	26	William H. Harrison	Democratic	1,338,464	49.6	170	78.9
			Whig	1,300,097	48.1	105	
			Liberty	62,300	2.3		
1844	26	Martin Van Buren	Whig	1,360,967	47.4	163	72.7
			Democratic	1,222,342	42.5	127	
			Free Soil	291,263	10.1		
1848	30	James G. Birney	Democratic	1,601,117	50.9	254	69.6
			Whig	1,385,453	44.1	42	
			Free Soil	155,825	5.0		
1852	31	Martin Van Buren	Democratic	1,832,955	45.3	174	78.9
			Whig	1,339,932	33.1	114	
			Republican	871,731	21.6	8	
1856	31	John P. Hale	Democratic	1,865,593	39.8	180	81.2
			Republican	1,382,713	29.5	12	
			Democratic	848,356	18.1	72	
1860	33	Millard Fillmore	Democratic	592,906	12.6	39	
			Democratic				
			Constitutional Union				
			Democratic				
1860	33	Abraham Lincoln	Democratic				
			Democratic				
			Constitutional Union				
			Democratic				
1860	33	Stephen A. Douglas	Democratic				
			Democratic				
			Constitutional Union				
			Democratic				
1860	33	John C. Frémont	Democratic				
			Democratic				
			Constitutional Union				
			Democratic				
1860	33	John C. Breckinridge	Democratic				
			Democratic				
			Constitutional Union				
			Democratic				
1860	33	John Bell	Democratic				
			Democratic				
			Constitutional Union				
			Democratic				

Presidential Elections, *Continued*

Year	Number of States	Candidates	Parties	Popular Vote	% of Popular Vote	Elec- toral Vote	% Voter Participa- tiona
1864	36	Abraham Lincoln	Republican	2,206,938	55.0	212	73.8
		George B. McClellan	Democratic	1,803,787	45.0	21	
1868	37	Ulysses S. Grant	Republican	3,013,421	52.7	214	78.1
		Horatio Seymour	Democratic	2,706,829	47.3	80	
1872	37	Ulysses S. Grant	Republican	3,596,745	55.6	286	71.3
		Horace Greeley	Democratic	2,843,446	43.9	^b	
1876	38	Rutherford B. Hayes	Republican	4,036,572	48.0	185	81.8
		Samuel J. Tilden	Democratic	4,284,020	51.0	184	
1880	38	James A. Garfield	Republican	4,453,295	48.5	214	79.4
		Winfield S. Hancock	Democratic	4,414,082	48.1	155	
		James B. Weaver	Greenback- Labor	308,578	3.4		
1884	38	Grover Cleveland	Democratic	4,879,507	48.5	219	77.5
		James G. Blaine	Republican	4,850,293	48.2	182	
		Benjamin F. Butler	Greenback- Labor	175,370	1.8		
1888	38	John P. St. John	Prohibition	150,369	1.5		79.3
		Benjamin Harrison	Republican	5,477,129	47.9	233	
		Grover Cleveland	Democratic	5,537,857	48.6	168	
		Clinton B. Fisk	Prohibition	249,506	2.2		
1892	44	Anson J. Streeter	Union Labor	146,935	1.3		74.7
		Grover Cleveland	Democratic	5,555,426	46.1	277	
		Benjamin Harrison	Republican	5,182,690	43.0	145	
		James B. Weaver	People's	1,029,846	8.5	22	
1896	45	John Bidwell	Prohibition	264,133	2.2		79.3
		William McKinley	Republican	7,102,246	51.1	271	
		William J. Bryan	Democratic	6,492,559	47.7	176	
1900	45	William McKinley	Republican	7,218,491	51.7	292	73.2
		William J. Bryan	Democratic; Populist	6,356,734	45.5	155	
1904	45	John C. Wooley	Prohibition	208,914	1.5		65.2
		Theodore Roosevelt	Republican	7,628,461	57.4	336	
		Alton B. Parker	Democratic	5,084,223	37.6	140	
		Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	402,283	3.0		
1908	46	Silas C. Swallow	Prohibition	258,536	1.9		65.4
		William H. Taft	Republican	7,675,320	51.6	321	
		William J. Bryan	Democratic	6,412,294	43.1	162	
		Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	420,793	2.8		
		Eugene W. Chafin	Prohibition	253,840	1.7		

Presidential Elections, *Continued*

Year	Number of States	Candidates	Parties	Popular Vote	% of Popular Vote	Electoral Vote	% Voter Participation ^a
1912	48	Woodrow Wilson	Democratic	6,296,547	41.9	435	58.8
		Theodore Roosevelt	Progressive	4,118,571	27.4	88	
		William H. Taft	Republican	3,486,720	23.2	8	
		Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	900,672	6.0		
		Eugene W. Chafin	Prohibition	206,275	1.4		
1916	48	Woodrow Wilson	Democratic	9,127,695	49.4	277	61.6
		Charles E. Hughes	Republican	8,533,507	46.2	254	
		A. L. Benson	Socialist	585,113	3.2		
		J. Frank Hanly	Prohibition	220,506	1.2		
1920	48	Warren G. Harding	Republican	16,143,407	60.4	404	49.2
		James M. Cox	Democratic	9,130,328	34.2	127	
		Eugene V. Debs	Socialist	919,799	3.4		
		P. P. Christensen	Farmer-Labor	265,411	1.0		
1924	48	Calvin Coolidge	Republican	15,718,211	54.0	382	48.9
		John W. Davis	Democratic	8,385,283	28.8	136	
		Robert M. La Follette	Progressive	4,831,289	16.6	13	
1928	48	Herbert C. Hoover	Republican	21,391,993	58.2	444	56.9
		Alfred E. Smith	Democratic	15,016,169	40.9	87	
1932	48	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Democratic	22,809,638	57.4	472	56.9
		Herbert C. Hoover	Republican	15,758,901	39.7	59	
		Norman Thomas	Socialist	881,951	2.2		
1936	48	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Democratic	27,752,869	60.8	523	61.0
		Alfred M. Landon	Republican	16,674,665	36.5	8	
		William Lemke	Union	882,479	1.9		
1940	48	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Democratic	27,307,819	54.8	449	62.5
		Wendell L. Wilkie	Republican	22,321,018	44.8	82	
1944	48	Franklin D. Roosevelt	Democratic	25,606,585	53.5	432	55.9
		Thomas E. Dewey	Republican	22,014,745	46.0	99	
1948	48	Harry S Truman	Democratic	24,179,345	49.6	303	53.0
		Thomas E. Dewey	Republican	21,991,291	45.1	189	
		J. Strom Thurmond	States' Rights	1,176,125	2.4	39	
		Henry A. Wallace	Progressive	1,157,326	2.4		
1952	48	Dwight D. Eisenhower	Republican	33,936,234	55.1	442	63.3
		Adlai E. Stevenson	Democratic	27,314,992	44.4	89	
1956	48	Dwight D. Eisenhower	Republican	35,590,472	57.6	457	60.6
		Adlai E. Stevenson	Democratic	26,022,752	42.1	73	
1960	50	John F. Kennedy	Democratic	34,226,731	49.7	303	62.8
		Richard M. Nixon	Republican	34,108,157	49.5	219	

Presidential Elections, *Continued*

Year	Number of States	Candidates	Parties	Popular Vote	% of Popular Vote	Electoral Vote	% Voter Participation ^a
1964	50	Lyndon B. Johnson	Democratic	43,129,566	61.1	486	61.7
		Barry M. Goldwater	Republican	27,178,188	38.5	52	
1968	50	Richard M. Nixon	Republican	31,785,480	43.4	301	60.6
		Hubert H. Humphrey	Democratic	31,275,166	42.7	191	
		George C. Wallace	American	9,906,473	13.5	46	
			Independent				
1972	50	Richard M. Nixon	Republican	47,169,911	60.7	520	55.2
		George S. McGovern	Democratic	29,170,383	37.5	17	
		John G. Schmitz	American	1,099,482	1.4		
1976	50	Jimmy Carter	Democratic	40,830,763	50.1	297	53.5
		Gerald R. Ford	Republican	39,147,793	48.0	240	
1980	50	Ronald Reagan	Republican	43,899,248	50.8	489	52.6
		Jimmy Carter	Democratic	35,481,432	41.0	49	
		John B. Anderson	Independent	5,719,437	6.6	0	
		Ed Clark	Libertarian	920,859	1.1	0	
1984	50	Ronald Reagan	Republican	54,455,075	58.8	525	53.1
		Walter Mondale	Democratic	37,577,185	40.6	13	
1988	50	George Bush	Republican	48,901,046	53.4	426	50.2
		Michael Dukakis	Democratic	41,809,030	45.6	111 ^c	
1992	50	Bill Clinton	Democratic	44,908,233	43.0	370	55.0
		George Bush	Republican	39,102,282	37.4	168	
		Ross Perot	Independent	19,741,048	18.9	0	
1996	50	Bill Clinton	Democratic	47,401,054	49.2	379	49.0
		Robert Dole	Republican	39,197,350	40.7	159	
		Ross Perot	Independent	8,085,285	8.4	0	
		Ralph Nader	Green	684,871	0.7	0	

Candidates receiving less than 1 percent of the popular vote have been omitted. Thus the percentage of popular vote given for any election year may not total 100 percent.

Before the passage of the Twelfth Amendment in 1804, the Electoral College voted for two presidential candidates; the runner-up became vice president.

Before 1824, most presidential electors were chosen by state legislatures, not by popular vote.

^aPercent of voting-age population casting ballots.

^bGreeley died shortly after the election; the electors supporting him then divided their votes among minor candidates.

^cOne elector from West Virginia cast her Electoral College presidential ballot for Lloyd Bentsen, the Democratic party's vice-presidential candidate.

INDEX

- AAA, *see* Agricultural Adjustment Act Aachen, 585
Abdication: of Kaiser Wilhelm II, 488
Abenaki Indians, 36
Abington v. Schempp, 651
Abolition and abolitionism, 230-231, 319; after 1790s, 165; Angelina Grimké and, 238; Texas annexation and, 262; Tubman and, 277; radical responses to, 281. *See also* Antislavery crusade; Emancipation; Emancipation Proclamation; Slaves and slavery
Abortion, 457, 672, 720
Absentee landowners, 67
Absolutism, 48
Abstract art, 403
Acheson, Dean, 600
"Acid," 658
Acid rock, 657-658
Acoma Pueblo, 35
Acquired immunity, 16-17
Activism, 93; alcohol and, 229; on college campuses, 656-657; women's movement and, 671-672; of Chicanos, 672-674; of American Indians, 674-675; governmental, 723. *See also* Antiwar movement; Civil rights movement; Youth movement; specific issues
Actual representation, 91
Adams, Charles Francis, 301
Adams, John, 95-96, 99, 118, 131, 134-135; presidency of, 147-150; France and, 149; election of 1800 and, 157-158; Supreme Court and, 158
Adams, John Quincy, 184, 188, 189, 193-195, 260; election of 1824 and, 191, 192-193; Indians and, 196
Adams, Samuel, 88, 92, 95, 131, 139; Constitution and, 140
Adams-Onis Treaty, 189
Adaptation: in Americas, 6-8
Addams, Jane, 392-393, 444, 469, 485
Adena culture, 8
Advertising, 400, 500, 621
Advice to Young Men on Their Duties and Conduct in Life (Arthur), 245
Affirmative action, 722-723
Afghanistan, 694, 702
AFL, *see* American Federation of Labor (AFL)
AFL-CIO, 620
Africa and Africans: human origins in, 4; Portuguese in, 13-14; slavery and, 18, 18 (illus.), 53, 70; France and, 80; American Colonization Society and, 231; slave culture and, 233-234
African Americans: slave culture and, 70-71; Stono Rebellion and, 71; free, 73, 122 (illus.); churches of, 165; in Jeffersonian America, 165; culture of, 233-234; spirituals of, 234; *Uncle Tom's Cabin* (Stowe), 274; during Civil War, 304; suffrage for, 321, 322; communities of, 323-324; sharecropping by, 325-326, 325 (illus.); black codes and, 326; Civil Rights Act of 1866 and, 327; terrorist activities against, 329; Black Reconstruction and, 330-332; leaders among, 331 (illus.); Booker T. Washington and, 398, 459; in South, 398-400; in Liberia, 399; lynchings of, 399, 485; black communities and, 400; voting rights in South, 419; in Spanish-American War, 442; in Progressive era, 458-459; Great Migration of, 485; during World War I, 485-486; Harlem Renaissance and, 505, 506-507; discrimination against, 511; in Great Depression, 535-536; WPA and, 552; Eleanor Roosevelt and, 557-558; World War II employment of, 579-580; after World War II, 607-608; in 1950s, 618, 629-632; Freedom Summer and, 652-653; southern vote and, 653 (map); employment of, 716; poverty rates of, 717. *See also* Abolition and abolitionism; Black Power movement; Civil rights movement; Free blacks; Freedmen; Slaves arid slavery; Voting rights; specific leaders
African Methodist Episcopal (AME) church, 165
African Methodist Episcopal church (Bethel), 165
African Methodist Episcopal Church (Zion), 165
Afrika Corps, 582
"Age of excess" (1920s), 498
Aggression: by Italy, 489, 569, 571 (map); by Japan, 489, 568, 569, 574-575, 574 (map); by Germany, 569, 571 (map)
Agnew, Spiro, 656, 670, 680, 682
Agrarian radicalism, 410
Agribusiness, 377
Agricultural Act (1954), 628
Agricultural Adjustment Act: of 1933, 533, 545, 546; of 1938, 546, 561
Agricultural Marketing Act (1929), 529
Agriculture: early, 6; of American Indians, 9-10; depression of 1808 and, 168; in West, 253; during Civil War, 303; transformation of, 342-344; expansion of (1860-1900), 343 (map); rainfall and, 374 (map); farmers' complaints and, 419-420; in 1920s, 500, 502-503; Coolidge and, 515-516; Depression and, 526, 529; Dust Bowl and, 529, 530 (map); in New Deal, 545-546, 562; Farm Mortgage Moratorium Act and, 553. *See also* Crops; Farms and farming; specific crops
Aguinaldo, Emilio, 446
AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome), 721-722
Aid to Families with Dependent Children, 696, 726
AIM, *see* American Indian Movement
Airplane: Lindberg and, 504
Air pollution, 679
Alabama (ship), 450
Alabama (state), 166, 186, 397
Alamance River: battle near, 74
Alamo, battle at, 257
Alamogordo, New Mexico, 589
Alaska: purchase of, 436
Albanians (ethnic): in Kosovo, 727
Albany: in Revolutionary War, 110
Albany Plan of Union, 79
Albemarle Sound, 62
Albright, Madeleine K., 724
Alcatraz Island: Indians and, 675
Alcohol: Indians and, 168, 380; women crusaders against, 216; crusade against, 229, 230; city saloons and, 392; WCTU and, 402; prohibition and, 412,

Alcohol (*continued*)
 509-510; Prohibition party and, 415; temperance movement and, 458 Alcott, Bronson, 216
Alexander v. Holmes, 680
 Alger, Horatio (character), 351
 Algonkian-speaking Indians, 38
 Algonquin Indians, 15, 36
 Alien Act (1798), 148, 152-153, 159
 Alien and Sedition Acts (1798), 148-149, 152-153, 159
 Alienation: of intellectuals, 504-505; in 1950s, 626
 Alien Enemies Act (1798), 148
 Allegheny Portage Railroad, 208
 Allegorical tale, 238
 Allen, Ethan, 110
 Allen, Frederick Lewis, 500, 504
 Allen, Paul, 698, 699
 Allen, Richard, 165
All God's Chillun Got Wings, 612
 Alliance for Progress, 649
 Alliances: among Indians, 15, 78-79; Creek Confederacy and, 36; Dutch-Indian, 36-37; Choctaw, 41; Covenant Chain as, 85; with France, 113-114, 144; farmers', 421-422; in World War I, 479; Hitler and, 570; during Cold War, 634; in Middle East, 635. *See also* Allies
 Allies: in World War I, 479, 480 (map), 481, 482, 487; in World War II, 585-586
 Almshouses, 119
 Alphabet: Cherokee, 196
 Alsace-Lorraine: after World War I, 489 Altair 8080, 698
 Alternative fuels, 690
 Altgeld, John Peter, 356
 Alvarado, Juan Bautista, 254, 255
 Amalgamated Association of Iron, Steel, and Tin Workers, 358
 AME church, *see* African Methodist Episcopal (AME) church
 Amendments, A-20-A-24; Bill of Rights and, 141; Prohibition and, 509. *See also* Constitution (U.S.); specific amendments
 American Aluminum, 547
 American Anti-Slavery Society, 231
 "American Bandstand," 626-627
 American Board: missionaries and, 201
 American Civil Liberties Union, 484, 510
 American Colonization Society, 231, 265
 American Expeditionary Force, 486-487
 American Federation of Labor (AFL):
 founding of, 356-358; membership of, 359; nativism and, 396; politics and, 465; World War I and, 483; CIO and, 560. *See also* AFL-CIO
 American Independent party, 670
 American Indian Defense Association, 512
 American Indian Movement, 675
 American Indians, 22 (map), 37 (illus.); early cultures of, 6-9; lifestyles of, 8-10; Vikings and, II; Columbus and, 14-15; Europeans and, 15-16, 24, 35-39; Columbian Exchange and, 18; chronology of, 25; New Spain and, 31, 35; economies of, 34 (map); in Southeast, 35-36; in Northeast, 36-37; of Great Plains, 37-39; horses and, 38; slavery and, 39, 40; Louisiana settlers and, 41; Jamestown settlers and, 50; Puritans and, 57; backcountry settlers and, 74; alliances and rivalries of, 78-79; confederacies among, 78-79, 79 (map); resistance by, 84-86; Revolution and, 102, 115; Thayendanegea and, II4 (illus.); as loyalists in Canada, 122; after Revolution, 134; violence in Northwest and, 145; Battle of Fallen Timbers and, 146; in Jeffersonian America, 165-166; Prophet and, 168-169; Tecumseh and, 169; after War of 1812, 179, 179 (illus.); U.S. relations with, 187; Jackson and, 196-199; Trail of Tears and, 198; removal of, 198-199, 198 (map); in West, 250, 253, 364; in California, 253-254, 254 (illus.); Mormons and, 255; Civil War and, 297; Plains Indians, 366-367; buffalo and, 366 (illus.); reservations for, 367, 368 (map); last wars of, 369; ancestry from, 378; forced assimilation of, 379-380; racism against, 511; policy toward, 512; in New Deal, 558; during World War II, 580; Eisenhower and, 628; activism of, 674-675. *See also* War of 1812; specific groups
 American League, 404
 American Liberty League (ALL), 549-550
 American Medical Association (AMA), 463, 610, 628, 724
American Mercury, 504
 American Prohibitory Act, 97-98
 American Protective Association (APA), 396, 412
 American Psychiatric Association: homosexuality classified by, 721
 American Railway Union (ARU), 358
 American Revolution, 84, 106; key prerevolutionary events, 82 (map); chronology of events leading to, 85; first battles in, 98 (map); turning points, 104 (map); first two years of, 106-112; in North (1775-1777), 106-112, 109 (map), 114; chronology of, 107, 129; public during, 113-114; in South, 115-116, 116 (map); military conclusion at Yorktown, 117-118; diplomatic conclusion to, 118; Confederation government after, 132-136. *See also* Articles of Confederation
 "American Scholar, The" (Emerson), 237
 Americans with Disabilities Act, 709
 American System, 188, 190, 210
 American system of manufacturing, 211-212
 American Tobacco Company, 350, 500
 American Tract Society, 244, 245
 Americas: settlement of, 4-6; European empires in, 68 (map). *See also* New World
 Ames, Adelbert, 333
 Ames, Fisher, 145, 159, 163
 Amish, 61
 Amnesty: for Revolutionary rebels, 107; after Civil War, 320
 "Amos 'n' Andy Show," 556
 Amusement parks, 621
 Anaconda Plan, 294, 298 (map), 299 (illus.), 311
 Anacostia Flats: veterans at, 531
 Anarchists: Haymarket bombing and, 355
 Anasazi Indians, 10
 Ancient Order of Hibernians, 395
 Anderson, John, 695
 Anderson, Marian, 557
 Anderson, Robert, 285, 311
 Andersonville prison camp, 306
 Andros, Edmund, 58
 Anglicans: in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 55; in New England, 58; in Virginia, 119. *See also* Church of England
 Anglos, 380; in Southwest, 256; Mexicans and, 536. *See also* Chicano
 Anglo-Saxonism, 396
 Angola, 704
 Animals: Archaic people and, 6; Columbian Exchange and, 17
 Animals (musical group), 657
 Annexation: of Oregon, 256; of Texas, 260-261; of Hawai'i, 439, 441; Cuba and, 440, 444; by Italy, 569; of Sudetenland, 570, 571 (map)
 Annuling: of Cherokee constitution, 197
 Anschluss, 570

Antebellum South: immigration in, 214 (map); planter aristocracy in, 220-221; slave runaways during, 235 (map); Manifest Destiny and, 255
 Anthony, Susan B., 329, 414
 Anthracite coal miners, 466
 Anti-Catholicism, 396, 526
 Anti-Chinese sentiment, 396
 Anticommunism, 611; McCarthy and, 614
 Antietam, Battle of, 298 (map), 300
 Antifederalists: Constitution and, 126 (map); ratification and, 139, 140
 Anti-imperialism, 444, 477-478
 Antilynching laws, 511, 609
 Antimasons, 194, 240, 241
 Anti-Saloon League, 458, 509
 Anti-Semitism, 511, 550, 570. *See also* Jews and Judaism
 Antislavery crusade, 231, 265-266; Whig party and, 274; Kansas-Nebraska Act and, 275
 Antiwar movement, 657, 668-669, 676; Allen Ginsberg and, 625
 Apache Indians, 38
 Apartheid, 707, 708
 Apodaca, Jerry, 674
 Apollo project, 648
 Appalachian Mountains: settlement east of, 86 (map); settlement west of, 86 (map), 132 (map), 161
 Appalachian Regional Development Act (1965), 652
 Appliances, 500
 Appomattox Court House, 311
 Apprentices, 73, 211
 Arab world, 11, 689 (map); after World War I, 488; oil boycott by, 679; Kissinger and, 688; Camp David Accords and, 693-694, 693 (illus.); Reagan and, 702-703
 Arafat, Yassir, 702. *See also* Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO)
 Aragon, *see* Ferdinand and Isabella (Spain)
 Arapaho Indians, 38, 366
Arbella (ship), 54
 Arbenz, Jacobo, 636
 Archaeology: settlement of North America and, 5
 Archaic phase, 6
 Architecture: skyscrapers and, 388
 Arctic people: Inuits as, 5-6; lifestyles of, 8
 Argentina, 448
 Aridity: farming and, 373. *See also* Rainfall
 Arikara Indians, 38, 366
 Arizona, 275, 296-297
 Arkansas, 186, 253, 321
 "Arkies," 535
 Armada: Spanish, 30
 Armas, Carlos Castillo, 636
 Armed forces: during Revolution, 108-109, 113; weakening of, 160; North in Civil War, 292, 293-294; South in Civil War, 294; merchant marine and, 438; navy and, 438; in Spanish-American War, 441; in Cuba, 444; in World War I, 482, 486-487; in World War II, 578; women in, 579 (illus.); African Americans in, 580; Latinos in, 580; integration in, 609. *See also* Continental Army; Military; Navy; Soldiers
 Armistice: between Cuba and Spain, 440; after World War I, 480 (map), 487, 491
 Armories, 212
 Armory Show, 403
 Arms-for-hostages deal, 704
 Arms reduction, 637, 704-705. *See also* Disarmament; Nuclear energy
 Armstrong, Louis "Satchmo," 505
 Army (U.S.), *see* Armed forces; Military
 Army Air Corps, 580
 Army Corps of Nurses, 486
 Army-McCarthy hearings, 629
 Army of Northern Virginia, 299, 300
 Army of Tennessee, 311
 Army of the Potomac, 299, 300
 Arnold, Benedict, 111
 Arsenal of democracy, 572-573
 Art(s): ancient, 6; visual, 238; realism in, 402-403; in 1920s, 504-505; WPA and, 552. *See also* Literature; Painting; Sculpture
 Arthur, Chester A., 417
 Arthur, T. S., 245
 Articles of Confederation, 128, 131; challenges to, 132-136
 Articles of Constitution, *see* Constitution (U.S.)
 Artisans: Whig party and, 274
 ARVN, 666
 Ash Can school, 403
 Ashe, Arthur, 722
 Ashley, William Henry, 250
 Asia, 434; movement of people to, 4-5; immigration to West Coast from, 364; U.S. interests in, 437, 525; immigrants from, 511; investments in, 521; after World War II, 603; Eisenhower and, 636-637. *See also* Southeast Asia
 Asian Americans: in West, 382; in California, 464; discrimination against, 511-512; during Great Depression, 536
 Assassinations: of Lincoln, 292, 312; of McKinley, 396, 447; of Garfield, 417; of Franz Ferdinand (Austria), 476; of John F. Kennedy, 650; of Martin Luther King, Jr., 656; of Robert Kennedy, 670
 Assembly: in Maryland, 51; representative, 77; freedom of, 152-153. *See also* Legislatures
 Assimilationist policies: toward American Indians, 379-380, 512
 Associations, 456, 465
 Astor, John Jacob, 187, 250
 Astrolabe, 14
 Aswan Dam, 635
 Atheists: freedom of conscience for, 119
 Atkinson, Ti-Grace, 672
 Atlanta: Sherman's attack on, 309
 Atlanta Compromise, 398
 Atlantic Charter, 573, 599
 Atlantic Ocean region: World War II battle for, 572-574
 "Atlantic Wall," 583 (map)
 Atomic bomb, 566, 582 (map), 588-589, 592-593; Soviet, 603. *See also* Spies and spying
 Atomic diplomacy, 627
 Attorney General, 140
 Audiotapes: Nixon and, 681
 Austin, Stephen F., 251, 256-257, 259
 Australian ballot, 415
 Austria: after World War I, 488
 Austria-Hungary: in World War I, 479; breakup of, 488, 490 (map)
 Austrian-Americans: World War I and, 481
 Authority, *see* Power(s)
Autobiography: of Malcolm X, 655
 Autocratic government: in Nicaragua, 692-693
 Automobiles, 349; in 1920s, 498, 500-502; lifestyle and, 503, 621; freedom and, 509; in Great Depression, 535
 Autonomy: for slaves, 322
Awakening, The (Chopin), 403
 Axis Powers, 566, 571 (map), 572
 Azores, 13
 Aztec Empire, 10; Cortés and, 26
Babbitt (Lewis), 504
 Baby boom, 607
 Backcountry: economy of, 69; lifestyle in, 73-74. *See also* West
 Bacon, Nathaniel, 50, 51 (illus.)

Bacon's Rebellion, 51-52
 Baez, Joan, 657
 Baffin Island, 11
 Baghdad Pact, 635
 Bahamas: exploration of, 14
 Baker, Benjamin, 231
 Baker, Ray Stannard, 458, 462
 Bakke, Allan, 723
 Bakker, Jim, 696
 Balaguer, Joaquin, 666
 Balance of power, 450, 476, 675-678
 Balkan region: World War I and, 479;
 after World War I, 488; fighting in, 707, 727
 Ballot, *see* Australian ballot
 Baltimore, 287; in War of 1812, 176
 Baltimore, Lord (George and Cecilius), 50-51
 Baltimore and Ohio (B&O) Railroad, 209
 Bananas, 17
 Bankhead Cotton Control Act (1934), 545
 Bank Holiday, 544
 Bank of the United States, 143, 188. *See also* National bank
 Bank runs, 544
 Bankruptcies, 168, 691; financial panic and, 423-424; of railroads, 425
 Banks, Dennis, 675
 Banks and banking, 188; J. P. Morgan and, 340, 347; industrialization and, 342; investment bankers and, 349, 350; failures of, 425; Federal Reserve Act and, 470-471; in Great Depression, 528, 528 (illus.), 544; New Deal and, 562. *See also* Bank of the United States Bank War, 202, 240
 Banneker, Benjamin, 165
 Baptism: Half-Way Covenant and, 58
 Baptists, 164
 Bara, Theda, 504
 Barbary pirates, 135,
 161
 Barbed wire, 374-375
 Barrios, 380
 Barter, 188
 Barton, Bruce, 502
 Barton, Clara, 305
 Baruch, Bernard, 483
 Baseball, 404, 504; Jackie Robinson and, 607
 BASIC language, 698
 Basque fishermen, 15
 Batista, Fulgencio, 568, 636
 "Battle of Anacostia Flat," 531
 Battles: of Severn River, 5I; near Alamance River, 74; at Breed's Hill, 107; of Bunker Hill, 107; at Dorchester Heights, 108; at Princeton, 109; at Trenton, 109; Burgoyne campaign and, 110; at Fort Ticonderoga, 110; at Saratoga, 111; of Monmouth, 114; at Newport, 114; at Charleston, 115; of King's Mountain, 115; at Savannah, 115; at Cowpens, 115-116; of Guilford Courthouse, 116; of Fallen Timbers, 146, 168, 169; of Tippecanoe, 171; of Plattsburgh, 172 (map), 176, 177; of Put-in-Bay, 173; of the Thames, 173; at Fort McHenry, 176-177; of Horseshoe Bend, 177; of New Orleans, 177, 178 (illus.); of Alamo, 257; at Goliad, 257; at San Antonio, 257; of San Jacinto, 257 (map), 260; at Matamoros, 262; at Monterrey, 263; of Buena Vista, 264; at Cerro Gordo, 264; at Fort Sumter, 285-286, 286 (illus.); First Battle of Bull Run, 295-296, 296 (map); of Pea Ridge, 297; of Shiloh, 297; of Vicksburg, 297-298, 306; between *Virginia (Merrimac)* and *Monitor*, 298-299; at Antietam, 298 (map), 300; at Seven Pines, 299; Second Battle of Bull Run, 300; at Sharpsburg, 300; of Chancellorsville, 300 (map), 306; of Fredericksburg, 300 (map); of Gettysburg, 300 (map), 307; for Chattanooga, 306, 307-308; at Cemetery Ridge, 307; at Port Hudson, 307; of The Wilderness, 308; of Cold Harbor, 308-309; for Atlanta, 309; at Petersburg, 309; of San Juan Hill, 441, 442 (illus.); at Belleau Wood, 486; at Chateau-Thierry, 486; of Britain, 572; for Atlantic, 572-573; of the Coral Sea, 581, 582 (map); of Guadalcanal, 581, 582 (map); of Midway, 581, 582 (map); in Pacific during World War II, 581-582, 582 (map); of Stalingrad, 583; of the Bulge, 584 (map), 587; of Leyte Gulf, 588. *See also* specific wars Battleships, 38
 Bayard, James, 158
 Bay of Pigs disaster, 648-649
 Beals, Melba Pattillo, 631
 Bear Flag Republic, 263
 Beatles, 657
 Beats (Beatniks), 625, 626
 Beaumont, Texas: oil in, 397
 Beauregard, P. G. T., 285, 286 (illus.), 295, 297
 Beaver trade, 250
 Beecher, Catherine, 244-245
 Begin, Menachem, 693-694, 693 (illus.)
 Beirut: intervention in, 702-703
 Belgium, 479,
 572
 Bell, John, 282-283
 Belleau Wood, battle at, 486
 Belligerent nations, 481 *Bell Jar, The* (Plath), 626
 Bellow, Saul, 552, 626
 Benefits: for workers, 513
 Benevolent groups, 229
 Benign neglect: policy of, 77
 Bennett, Lerone, Jr., 661
 Benny, Jack, 556
 Beringia, 5
 Berkeley: riots at, 657
 Berkeley, John, 60
 Berkeley, William, 51
 Berlin, 637, 649
 Berlin airlift, 602
 Berlin Wall, 642, 649,
 707
 Bernard, Francis, 92
 Bernstein, Carl, 681
 Berry, Chuck, 626
 Bessemer, Henry, 347
 Bethel Church for Negro Methodists, 165
 Bethune, Mary McLeod, 552, 557-558, 557 (illus.)
 Beveridge, Albert, 444
 Bible: evolution and, 510
 Bicameral legislature: in Massachusetts, 131
 Biddle, Nicholas, 202, 203, 242
 Big business: railroads and, 346; regulation of, 466-467; in 1920s, 498
 Big Five, 598
 Big Four: at World War I peace conference, 488
 "Big Government," 652, 728
 "Big Stick" foreign policy, 447-450
 Big Three: in World War II, 586
 Bilbo, Theodore, 608
 Bilingual education, 674
 Bill of rights: in state constitutions, 131; for Philippines, 477-478
 Bill of Rights (U.S.), 139-140, 141
 Bingham, George Caleb, 238
 Birmingham, 397; civil rights movement and, 645-647
 Birth control, 414, 456-457; in 1920s, 513; rights to, 672; AIDS and, 722
Birth of a Nation, The (movie), 335
 Birth rate: after World War II, 607; 1930-1990, 608 (illus.); in 1950s, 621
 Bison, *see* Buffalo Black,
 Hugo, 560
 "Black Cabinet," 558

Black codes, 326
 Blackfoot Indians, 38, 366
 Black Hills: Indians and, 369, 675
 Blacklist, 611
 Black market: in World War II, 577
 "Black Monday," 700
 Blackmun, Harry, 680
 Black Muslims, 655
 Black Panthers, 655
 Black Power movement, 642, 655-656; debate over, 660-661
 Black Reconstruction, 330-332
 Blacks, *see* African Americans; Free blacks; Slaves and slavery
 Black separatism, 506-508
 Black Star Line, 507, 508
 Black Thursday, 527
 Blackwell, Elizabeth, 401
 Black women's clubs, 401
 Blaine, James G., 417
 Bland-Allison Act (1878), 421
 Bleeding Kansas, 278-280
 Blincoe, Don, 535
 Blitzkrieg, 572
 Bloc: congressional, 191
 Blockade: Napoleon and, 167; by North in Civil War, 293-294; in World War I, 481, 482; of Cuba, 649
 Blues (music), 505
 Board of Trade (Britain), 77
 Boer republics, 439
 Boesky, Ivan, 697, 700
 Bogart, Humphrey, 556
 Bohemia: immigrants from, 373
 Boland Amendment, 704
 Bolivia, 26
 Boll weevil, 485
 Bolsheviks and Bolshevism, 486; World War I and, 487; Russian civil war and, 488; fear of, 491-492. *See also* Communism
 Bombings: in World War I, 479; after World War I, 491; blitzkrieg and, 572; at Pearl Harbor, 575; of Dresden, 585; of Cambodia, 676; of Vietnam, 677. *See also* Atomic bomb
 Bonaparte, Napoleon, *see* Napoleon I (France)
 Bonus Army, 531
 Bonus Expeditionary Force, *see* Bonus Army
 Book of Mormon, 240
 Boom towns, 376
 Booth, John Wilkes, 312
 Bootlegging, 509
 Borah, William E., 495, 525
 Borders: with Canada, 188-189, 256, 261; southwestern, 262, 263 (map), 264, 275. *See also* Boundaries
 Border states: runaways and, 234; Civil War and, 286; Confederacy vs. Union in, 287-288
 Boris, John, 535
 Bosch, Juan, 666
Bosch loopers, 41-42
 Bosnia, 707, 714, 727
 Boston, 58, 390; during Revolution, 107-108; ethnic riots in, 232; police strike in, 491
 Boston Manufacturing Company, 185, 211
 Boston Massacre, 92-93, 94
 Boston Tea Party, 94
 Botha, P. W., 707
 Boulder Dam, 528, 553
 Boundaries: of United States, 118; land claims and, 131; defining, 189; with Mexico, 263 (map), 264; arbitration over, 450; post-World War I Central Europe and Middle East, 490 (map). *See also* Borders
 Bouweries, 41
 Bow, Clara, 504
 Bowery B'hoys and G'hals, 231
 Bowles, Chester, 577
 Boxer Rebellion, 446-447
 Boxing, 504
 Boycott: of British goods, 87, 92; under Macon's Bill No. 2, 170; in civil rights movement, 630-631, 645
Boynton v. Virginia, 645
 Bozeman Trail, 370
 Bracero program, 580, 607
 Bradford, William, 53
 Bradley, Omar, 585
 Brady bill, 724 (illus.), 725
 Bragg, Braxton, 307, 308
 Brain Trust, 543-544
 Brandeis, Louis, 471
 Branding, 372
 Brandywine Creek, 110
 Brant, Joseph, *see* Thayendanegea
 Brazil, 25, 448
 Breckinridge, John C., 282, 283
 Breed's Hill, battle at, 107
 Bremer, Arthur, 681
 Br'er Rabbit, 234
 Brest-Litovsk, Treaty of, 488
 Brezhnev, Leonid, 678, 688, 694
 Briand, Aristide, 525
 Bribery: railroads and, 346; spoils system and, 413
 Brinkmanship policy, 634
 Briscoe, Dolph, 673
 Bristow, Benjamin, 416
 Britain, *see* England (Britain)
 Britain, Battle of, 572
 British Guiana, 439
 Broad constructionist, 143
 Broadsides, 167
 Brook Farm, 239
 Brookings Institute, 526
 Brooks, Preston, 279
 "Brother, Can You Spare a Dime?", 534
 Brotherhood of Sleeping Car Porters, 579
 Browder, Earl, 614
 Brown, H. Rap, 655
 Brown, John, 277, 279
 Brown, Oliver, 629
 Brownell, Herbert, 631
 "Brown gold," *see* Tobacco
 Brown University, 76
Brown v. Board of Education, Topeka, Kansas, 629-630
 Bruce, Blanche K., 330
 Bryan, William Jennings, 427 (illus.), 476; election of 1896 and, 427-428, 428 (map); anti-imperialism of, 444; election of 1908 and, 467-468; World War I and, 481; Scopes Trial and, 510
 Bryant, Roy, 630
 Brzezinski, Zbigniew, 692, 694, 695
 Buchanan, James: election of 1856 and, 279-280; Fort Sumter and, 285
 Buchanan, Patrick, 726
 Buchenwald, 570
 Bucktail faction: of Republicans, 194
 Buddhists: in Vietnam, 650
 Budget: under Articles of Confederation, 131; surplus in, 418; in 1950s, 620; Carter and, 690; Bush and, 709; balancing of, 725; Clinton-Congress battles over, 725. *See also* Deficit
 Buena Vista, Battle of, 264
 Buffalo and buffalo hunting, 37 (illus.), 38, 366 (illus.), 367
 Bulganin, 637
 Bulgaria, 479, 707; communism in, 586
 Bulge, Battle of the, 584 (map), 587
 "Bull Moose" party, *see* Progressive party (1912)
 Bull Run: First Battle of, 295-296, 296 (map); Second Battle of, 300
 "Bummers": in Civil War, 311
 Bumpo, Natty (character), 237-238
 Bunau-Varilla, Philippe, 448
 Bundy, McGeorge, 644
 Bunker Hill, Battle of, 107
 Bureaucrats, 77

Burford, Anne Gorsuch, 697
 Burger, Warren, 680
 Burgoyne, John: campaign of 1777, 109-111, 110 (map), 111 (illus.); surrender of, 112, 114
 Burke-Wadsworth Act, 572
 Burnet, David G., 257
 Burns, George, and Gracie Allen, 556
 Burnside, Ambrose E., 300, 306
 Burr, Aaron, 147, 158, 160, 166; duel with Hamilton, 166-167; treason and, 167
 Bus boycott, 630-631
 Bush, George: election of 1988 and, 686, 705; foreign policy of, 686; presidency of, 687; election of 1980 and, 695; China and, 707; South Africa and, 707-708; American overseas interests and, 708-709; Gulf War and, 708-709; domestic policy of, 709; election of 1992 and, 714, 723; civil rights and, 722
 Business: American System and, 210; interstate trade and, 210-211; opportunities in, 227; investment bankers and, 349; retail sales and, 349-350; concentration and, 350-351; modern, 350-351; ownership separated from management, 351; failures of, 424-426; in 1920s, 498, 515-516; worldwide expansion of, 520; promotion by Hoover, 521; expansion in Latin America, 523; under Franklin Roosevelt, 543; government and, 620; Reagan and, 697-700; in 1990s, 716. *See also* Agribusiness; Big business; Commerce; Manufacturing; Protective tariffs; Trade
 Busing, 722
 Butler, Andrew, 279
 Butler, Elizar, 197
Butler v. the United States, 546, 559
 Byrnes, James F., 577, 598

 Cabeza de Vaca, Alvar Núñez de, 28-29, 28 (illus.), 35
Cabildo secular, 30, 40
 Cabinet: of Washington, 140; of Jackson, 195. *See also* "Black Cabinet"
 Cabot, John, 15
 Cagney, James, 556
 Cahokia, 8, 9 (illus.)
 Caldwell, Erskine, 556
 Calhoun, John C., 170, 176, 184, 189, 191, 226, 271; nullification and, 199-202; election of 1832 and, 240, 241 (illus.)
 California: Spanish settlement of, 253-254; independence of, 262-263; statehood for, 266; Mexicans in, 380, 512, 536; Asian Americans in, 464; in New Deal, 553; Proposition 13 in, 695; affirmative action and, 723. *See also* Los Angeles; San Francisco
 Californios, 254
 Callender, James Thompson, 149
 Calles, Plutarco, 524
 Calley, William, 676
 Calvert family, 51; George, 50; Cecilius, 50-51
 Calvin, John, 19
 Cambodia, 637, 667 (map), 668, 676
 Campaigns: of 1840, 242. *See also* Elections (U.S.)
 Camp David Accords, 693-694, 693 (illus.)
 Camp David conference, 637-638
 Canada: French settlement in, 32; Quebec Act and, 95; loyalists in, 101, 122; American Indian loyalists in, 114 (illus.); Iroquois relocation in, 114 (illus.); after American Revolution, 118; War of 1812 and, 172 (map); Madison and, 176; Treaty of Ghent and, 178; after War of 1812, 179-180; border settlement with, 188-189; Chief Joseph and, 369; Britain and, 436; NAFTA and, 725
 Canals, 204 (map), 207-208, 447-448. *See also* Panama Canal
 Canal Zone, 449
 Canary Islands, 13
Cane (Toomer), 505
 Canning, George, 189
 Cape Cod, 53
 Cape of Good Hope, 13-14
 Capital (money), 143, 325, 341-342
 Capital (national): site for, 143. *See also* Washington, D.C.
 Capital crimes, 94-95
 Capital gains taxes, 709
 Capitalism: IWW and, 459; socialism and, 459; writings on, in 1930s, 556
 Capone, Al, 509
Captive, The (play), 513, 514
 Cárdenas, Lázaro, 568
 Caribbean region: Columbus and, 14-15, 26; trade in, 58; loyalists in, 122; slavery in, 278; as American lake, 448-449; U.S. hegemony in, 450; troops withdrawn from, 525; Reagan and, 703
 Carmel mission, 254 (illus.)
 Carmichael, Stokely, 655, 660-661
 Carnegie, Andrew, 340, 347-348; Homestead steel strike and, 358; Social Darwinism and, 359; anti-imperialism of, 444; Hague Court and, 450
 Carnegie Steel: merger by, 350
 Carolinas, 61-62. *See also* North Carolina; South Carolina
 Carpetbaggers, 330
 Carranza, Venustiano, 478
 Carriers (ships): in World War II, 581
 Cars, *see* Automobiles
 Carson, Christopher ("Kit"), 250
 Carswell, G. Harrold, 680
 Carter, James Earl "Jimmy": election of 1976 and, 686, 688-690; presidency of, 687; domestic policy of, 690-691; foreign policy of, 691-695; Camp David Accords and, 693-694, 693 (illus.); election of 1980 and, 695-696
 Carteret, George, 60
 Cartier, Jacques, 15
 Casey, William, 704
 Cash-and-carry provision, 570-571
 Cash crops, 17
 Cass, Lewis, 266
 Cassatt, Mary, 403
 Castile, *see* Ferdinand and Isabella (Spain)
 Castillo, Alonso del, 29
 Castro, Fidel, 636, 664; Bay of Pigs disaster and, 648-649
 Castro, Raul, 674
 Casualties: British during Revolution, 107; in Civil War, 297, 300, 306, 307, 311; in Spanish-American War, 442; in Philippine insurrection, 446; in World War I, 486, 487; of Hitler's death camps, 587; at Iwo Jima and Okinawa, 588; of World War II, 589, 590; in Korean War, 606. *See also* Deaths Catalogues, 349
Catcher in the Rye, The (Salinger), 626
 Cather, Willa, 503
 Catherine of Aragon, 19
 Catholics and Catholicism: Protestantism and, 19, 20; in Spanish Empire, 31; Southeast Indians and, 36; colonization and, 47-48; of Stuart kings, 48; in Maryland colony, 50-51; in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 55; parochial schools and, 230; Know-Nothings and, 274; Nativism and, 396; Al Smith and, 526. *See also* Protestants and Protestantism; Religion
 Catlin, George, 366 (illus.)
 Cattle drives, 372
 Cattle kingdom: on Plains, 372-373; land ownership and, 373-374

Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de La Salle, 32 Cayuse Indians, 253
 CCC, *see* Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC)
 Cemetery Ridge, battle at, 307 Censorship, 719
 Censure: of Brooks, 279
 CENTO, *see* Central Treaty Organization (CENTO)
 Central America: slavery in, 278; canal through, 447-448; U.S. hegemony in, 450; Wilson and, 478; Reagan and, 703-704; Bush and, 708. *See also* Latin America; specific countries
 Central Europe: boundary changes after World War I, 490 (map)
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA): Iran and, 635; Guatemala and, 636; Bay of Pigs disaster and, 648-649; Iran-Contra and, 704
 Central Pacific Railroad, 345, 375
 Central Powers (World War I), 479, 480, 481, 488
 Central Treaty Organization (CENTO), 634, 635
 Cerro Gordo, battle at, 264 Cessions, *see* Land
 Chamberlain, Neville, 570
 Chambers, Whittaker, 611-612
 Chamorro, Violeta de, 708
 Chamoun, Camile, 636 Champlain, Samuel de, 31 Chancellorsville, Battle of, 300 (map), 306
 Chaplin, Charlie, 504
 Chargé d'affaires, 599
 Charismatic preachers, 76
 Charity Organization Society, 391
 Charles, Ray, 626
 Charles I (England), 47, 48, 51; Maryland colony and, 50; Massachusetts Bay Company and, 54
 Charles II (England), 48, 58, 59-60
 Charleston: battle at, 115; Fort Sumter and, 285
 Charles Town, 61, 70. *See also* Charleston
 Charleston Charters: colonial, 49; for Providence Plantations, 56; James II and, 58. *See also* specific colonies
 Chase, Samuel, 149, 160 Chateau-Thierry, battle at, 486 Chattanooga: in Civil War, 306, 307-308 Chautauqua, 403-404
 Chavez, Cesar, 674
 Cheap money, 113
 "Checkers" speech, 627
 Checks and balances, 152; in Massachusetts constitution, 130-131; in U.S. Constitution, 138
 Chehab, Faud, 636
 Chernenko, Konstantin, 704
 Cherokee Indians, 36, 165, 379; constitution of, 196, 197; Jackson and, 196; Worcester and, 200-201; Civil War and, 297
 Cherokee Nation, 197
Cherokee Nation v. Georgia, 197, 201
Cherokee Phoenix, 196, 200
 Chesapeake (ship), 167
 Chesapeake region, 49, 51-52; lifestyle in, 52-53; plantation society in, 66, 70; economy in, 67; tobacco in, 67; slavery in, 70-71; War of 1812 and, 172 (map), 173
 Chesnut, Mary, 324
 Cheyenne Indians, 38, 366, 371
 Chicago, 388, 390; as railroad hub, 273; Haymarket bombing in, 355-356; Pullman strike and, 358; Columbian Exposition in, 359 (illus.); great Chicago fire in, 390; African Americans in, 485; race riot in, 492; 1968 Democratic Convention in, 670
 Chicano: use of term, 674
 Chicano power, 672-674
 Chichimec Indians, 10
 Chickasaw Indians, 41, 198
 Chief Justice: Jay as, 141; Marshall as, 158-159, 167, 210. *See also* specific individuals
 Child labor, 212, 352; "Mother" Jones and, 357; in South, 397; Frances Perkins and, 554
 Children: in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 55; marriage age of, 163; of genteel class, 216; birth rate after World War II, 607; 1950s culture of, 626-627. *See also* Education
 Child support, 717
 Chile, 439, 448
 China: immigrants from, 364, 376 (illus.), 377; ancestry from, 378; Boxer Rebellion in, 446-447; imperialism toward, 446-447; American and Japanese agreement over, 449; Manchuria and, 449, 531-534; investments in, 521; Japan and, 531-534, 566, 569, 574; Communists in, 603; Nationalist, 603; Korean War and, 605-606; Nixon and, 664, 675, 678; Vietnam and, 676; recognition of, 692; trade with, 727. *See also* People's Republic of China
 Chinatowns, 378
 Chinese Consolidated Benevolent Association, 378
 Chinese Exclusion Act (1882), 378, 396
 Chinese people: sentiment against, 396
 Chippewa Indians, 179 (illus.), 187, 675
 Chlorination, 390
 Choctaw Indians, 41, 198, 379
 Chopin, Kate, 403
 Chouteau, Auguste, 187, 250
 Christianity: Crusades and, 11-13; Reconquista and, 13; Protestant Reformation and, 19-20; evangelicalism and, 164; African-American churches and, 165; of slaves, 233-234; urban poverty and, 393; fundamentalist, 510; Moral Majority and, 696. *See also* Catholics and Catholicism; Protestants and Protestantism; Religion
 Christian Socialists, 459
 Chrysler Corporation, 501, 560, 691
 Churches: established, 75; African-American, 165; slave culture and, 233; ethnic groups and, 395. *See also* Separation of church and state; specific churches
 Churchill, Winston, 572; Franklin Roosevelt and, 573, 573 (illus.); at Tehran, 585; at Potsdam, 589, 598 (illus.); "iron curtain" speech by, 599
 Church of England, 48; Puritans and, 54; in Massachusetts, 58. *See also* Anglicans
 Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, *see* Mormons
 CIA, *see* Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)
 Cigarettes: in 1920s, 500; advertising in 1950s, 621. *See also* Tobacco
 CIO, *see* AFL-CIO; Committee for Industrial Organizations (CIO); Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO)
 Cities and towns: American Indian, 9-10; of Southeast Indians, 36; in northern New Spain, 39-40; colonial, 44 (map); in New England, 69; in Middle Colonies, 71; immigrants in, 213; tenements in, 215; middle class in, 216; freed people in, 323; western water needs and, 377-378; in Gilded Age, 388-391; geography of, 389; urban infrastructure and, 389-391; poverty

Cities and towns (*continued*)
in, 391-393; Jewish immigrants in, 394;
government reform in, 462-463; 1920-
1930, 496 (map); automobile and, 503;
during New Deal, 553-556. *See also*
Machine politics; Suburbs; Urban areas;
Urban society; specific cities and towns

Cities of gold, 26

Citizenship: Civil Rights Act of 1866 and,
327; Fourteenth Amendment and, 327-
328; for Puerto Ricans, 478; for Indians,
512

City councils, 462

City-manager plan, 462, 463

"City of Brotherly Love," *see* Philadelphia

City planning, 463

"City upon a hill": Massachusetts Bay
Colony as, 54, 57

Civil court, 87

Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC),
548, 555, 558

"Civilized" nations: foreign policy and,
450; warfare among, 476

Civilized Tribes: removal of, 198

"Civilizing": of Indians, 379-380

Civil liberties, 141; during World War
I, 484-485

Civil Liberties Bureau, 484. *See also*
American Civil Liberties
Union (ACLU)

Civil rights: citizenship rights and, 328;
Fifteenth Amendment and, 329;
protections of, 331-332; Du Bois and,
460-461; Truman and, 609; in 1950s,
619, 629-632; Eisenhower and, 631-
632; Nixon and, 643; Kennedys and,
645-647; courts and, 651, 722-723;
affirmative action and, 722

Civil Rights Act: of 1866, 327; of 1875,
330, 397-398; of 1957, 631; of
1964, 651, 652, 660, 672

Civil Rights cases, 398

Civil rights movement, 618, 642;
Montgomery bus boycott and,
630-631; sit-ins and, 645; Johnson and,
652-654; violence in, 654-656. *See also*
American Indians; Chicano power;
Women's rights; specific leaders

Civil service, 195, 417. *See also* Patronage;
Spoils system

Civil war(s): in England, 51;
Revolutionary War as, 102; in Russia,
488; in Nicaragua, 523; in Spain, 569

Civil War (U.S.), 292; chronology of,
271, 293; secession and, 283-284;
politics of,
292-296; diplomacy in, 295; in West,
296-297; Mississippi River region in,
297-298; draft during, 301-303; society
during, 301-306; economy during, 303;
women during, 303-304; African-
American regiments in, 304; free blacks
and slaves during, 304; soldiers during,
304-306; as total war, 306-312; turning
point in, 307; peace negotiations during,
309; Sherman's campaign in South, 309-
311, 310 (map); casualties in, 311; ending
of, 311-312; in South, 318; impact on
industry, 344; English compensation after,
436. *See also* Reconstruction *Clansman*, *The*
(Dixon), 335

Clark, Dick, 626-627

Clark, Jim, 653, 654

Clark, Mark, 585

Clark, Tom, 610, 611

Clark, William, 162-163

Classes: genteel class, 215-216; planter
aristocracy and, 220-221. *See also* Elites
and elitism; Middle class; Working
class

Classified positions, 417

Clay, Henry, 170, 184, 187-188, 191, 192-
193, 199, 226, 288; as secretary of state,
193; Jackson and, 240, 241 (illus.);
Whig party and, 241-242; election of
1844 and, 260-261; omnibus
compromise bill and, 271, 271 (illus.)

Clayton Antitrust Act (1914), 471

Clean Air Act, 679, 709

Clean Water Act, 679

Clemenceau, Georges, 488

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne, *see*
Twain, Mark

Clement VII (Pope), 19

Clermont (steamship), 208

Cleveland, Grover, 417-418, 424 (illus.);
Pullman strike and, 358; election of
1892 and, 423; party vs. principle and,
424-425; laissez faire and, 426; Samoa
and, 438; Latin America and, 439;
Cuba and, 440; anti-imperialism of,
444

Clifford, Clark, 669

Climate, 10, 373. *See also* Great Ice
Age; Little Ice Age

Clinton, Bill: domestic policy of, 714;
election of 1992 and, 714, 723-724;
election of 1996 and, 714, 726; foreign
policy of, 714, 726-728; healthcare and,
714; impeachment of, 714, 728 (illus.),
729; Lewinsky scandal and, 714,
728-729; economy and, 715-717, 728;
Congress and, 725

Clinton, DeWitt, 171, 194

Clinton, Henry, 112, 114, 115

Clinton, Hillary Rodham,
724, 726, 728 (illus.)

Clothing: of slaves, 219, 219 (illus.),
323 (illus.)

Clovis group, 7 (map)

Clubs, 213; black women's, 401

Coal, 341

Coalitions: in election of 1832, 241; of
southern Democrats and Republicans,
332

Coal mines, 353 (illus.)

Cobb, Ty, 504

Cocaine, 717, 718

Cockburn, George, 173

Code talkers, 580

Cody, William F. ("Buffalo Bill"),
371 Coffee, 17

Coins, *see* Money; Silver

Coke, 348

Cold Harbor, Battle of, 308-309

Cold War, 596-604, 642; chronology of
period leading to, 597; in Europe, 601
(map), 602; politics during, 610-614;
Robeson and, 613; global nature of, 633
(map); Eisenhower and, 637-638;
Kennedy and, 648-650; Nixon and, 678;
Ford and, 688; Carter and, 692; Reagan
and, 701-702, 702 (illus.). *See also*
Eastern Europe; Soviet Union; Western
Europe

Cole, Thomas, 238

Colfax, Louisiana: race riot in,
333 Collective bargaining,
483, 513

Collier, John, 558

Colombia, 26, 523; Panama and,
448 Colonial agent: Franklin as, 91

Colonies and colonization, 24, 44 (map),
46; by Vikings, 11; by Portuguese, 13-
14; by France, 15, 31-32;
chronology of, 25, 67; by Columbus,
25-26; by Spain, 25-26, 30-31; Dutch,
32-35, 41-42, 59-60; of New Spain's
northern frontiers, 39-40; in New
Mexico, 40; French Louisiana, 40-41;
colonies and major cities, 44 (map);
chronology of mainland colonies, 47;
British colonies in 18th century, 64
(map); society and, 69-74; in nineteenth
century, 434; U.S. in Caribbean region,
444-446; after World War I, 489. *See also*
specific countries

Colonies and colonization (English), 27, 46-49; chronology of, 47; religious and political reasons for, 47-48; role of entrepreneurs in, 48-49; Lower South and, 49, 61-62; Middle Colonies and, 49, 59-61; types of colonies, 49; Jamestown and, 49-50; Chesapeake colonies and, 49-53; Chesapeake lifestyle, 52-53; Plymouth Plantations, 53; New England, 53-59; Massachusetts Bay, 54-55; reason, religion, and, 75-76; government of, 77-78; intercolonial unity and, 89. *See also* Exploration; specific colonies, countries, and explorers

Colorado: woman suffrage in, 414

Color barrier, 579-580,607

Colored Farmers' Alliance, 421

Colt, Samuel, 212,306

Columbian Exchange, 16-17; impact of, 17-18; slavery as result of, 18

Columbian Exposition (1893), 359 (illus.)

Columbia River region, 187,253

Columbus, Christopher, 14-15; Indians and, 14-15,16; colonization by, 25-26

Comanche Indians, 38,366

Combines, 377

Commandeer, 109

Commerce: in New England, 66, 69; European empires and, 69; Jefferson and, 160; interstate, 418; regulation of, 419; Sherman Anti-Trust Act and, 419. *See also* Business; Trade

Commissaries, 113

Commission: military, 51

Commission on Civil Rights, 609

Commission system, 462

Committee for Industrial Organizations (CIO), 560

Committee on Civil Rights, 609

Committee on Public Information, 484

Committees of correspondence, 94

Commodity markets, 419

Common Sense (Paine), 98-99

Commonwealth of Independent States, 707

Commonwealth v. Hunt, 232

Communal experiments: Brook Farm as, 239; New Harmony as, 239; Oneida, 239; Shakers and, 239; Mormons and, 240

Communes, 658

Communication: information revolution and, 210. *See also* Transportation

Communism: in Russia, 486; Russian civil war and, 488; Red Scare (first) and,492; Eastern Europe and, 586; after World War II, 600; in China, 603; Red Scare (second) and, 611-614; McCarthyism and, 614; fellow travelers and, 615; Eisenhower and, 632-634; Kennedy and, 642; Nixon and, 643; Latin America and, 664-666; Vietnam War and, 666-668; fall of, 706-707,706 (map). *See also* Soviet Union

Communist National Liberation Front, 676-677

Communist party: Du Bois and, 461

Communities: of freed people, 323-324

Commuter lines, 389

Company of One Hundred Associates, 31-32

Company towns, 212

Competition: tariffs and, 344; Social Darwinism and, 359-360; in automobile industry, 50I

Compromise of 1850,268 (map), 272-273

Compromise of 1877,335

Computer revolution, 697; Gates and, 698-699

Computers: personal, 697

Comstock silver mines, 376

Concentration camps, 570,587-588,587 (illus.)

Concord, 96,97,97 (illus.), 98 (map)

Condoms, 513,722

Conestoga Indians, 74

Confederacies: among Indians, 78-79,79 (map); Creek Nation as, 174-175

Confederacion de Uniones Obreras Mexicanas, 512

Confederate States of America, 284,290 (map); Fort Sumter and, 285; armed forces of, 294; handicaps of, 294-295; diplomacy of, 295; war in West and, 296-297; economy of, 303. *See also* Civil War (U.S.); North; South; Union (North)

Confederation: U.S. government as, 131

Confederation Congress, 131,132,139

Congregational church: in New England, 119

Congress (U.S.): under Articles of Confederation, 131; cession of western land claims to, 131; representation in, 137; checks and balances and, 138, 152; debt assumption and, 142-143; gag rule in, 23I; Kansas issue in, 279; Reconstruction and, 326-330; Andrew Johnson and, 327-329; black members of, 330; power of, 416; election of 1892 and, 423; Kennedy and, 644; Carter and, 690; Contract with America and, 725. *See also* Continental Congress; Radical Republicans; Reconstruction

Congressional Union, 513

Congress of Industrial Organizations (CIO): Mexican Americans and, 558; anticommunism and, 611. *See also* AFL-CIO

Congress of Racial Equality (CORE), 579, 645,655

Congress of Vienna, 178

Connecticut: colony of, 56; ratification by, 139,140

Connor, "Bull," 646-647

Conquistadors, 26

Conscience: freedom of, 119

Conscience Whigs, 274,275

Consciousness-raising: by women, 672

Conscription, *see* Draft (military)

Conscription Act (1863), 302

Consensus politics, 627-629

Conservation: Theodore Roosevelt and, 467,467 (illus.)

"Conservation Army," 548

Conservatives and conservatism, 93; Franklin D. Roosevelt and, 542, 549-550; after World War II, 608-609; Cold War and, 615; Lyndon Johnson's programs and, 651; Nixon's New Federalism as, 678-679; of Supreme Court, 680, 722-723; Reagan and, 695-696; election of 1992 and, 714; politics of morality and, 718-719; Right to Life movement and, 720; Clinton election and, 724

Constitution(s): in states, 130-131; of Cherokees, 196, 197; of Texas, 257

Constitution (ship), 171,173

Constitution (U.S.), 128, A-14-A-24; struggle over, 126 (map); ratification of, 138-140; national bank and, 143; judicial review and, 159-160; in Confederacy, 284. *See also* Amendments; Articles of Confederation; Constitutional Convention

Constitutional Convention, 136-138

Constitutionality: of federal laws, 159

Constitutional Union party, 282-283

Consumer-goods industries, 350

Consumerism, 498,500,621

Consumers' League, 555

Contadora Plan, 708

Containment policy, 599,618,627-628, 633 (map)

Continental Army, 107-109; at Valley Forge, 111-112; conditions of, 113; African Americans in, 121
Continental Congress, 106, 109-110; First, 95-96; Second, 97-98; money printed by, 133,142
Continental (money), *see* Continental Congress
Contraband, 481
Contraception, 456-457
Contracts: federal authority over, 210,211
Contract with America, 725
Contras, 693,704,708
Convention of Mortefontaine, 150
Conventions: ratifying, 138-139; 1968 *Democratic*, 670
Conversion: of Indians, 26; revivalists and, 229
Coolidge, Calvin, 491; election of 1924 and, 514-515,515 (map); business and, 515-516; foreign affairs and, 520-521; election of 1928 and, 525
Cooper, James Fenimore, 226,237
Cooper, Peter, 209
Cooperatives, 355
Cooper v. Aaron, 632
Copperheads, 293
Coral Sea, Battle of the, 581,582 (map) CORE, *see* Congress of Racial Equality (CORE)
Corinth, Mississippi, 297
Cornwallis, Charles, 115-116; surrender at Yorktown, 117 (illus.), 118
Coronado, Francisco Vásquez de, 26 "Corrupt bargain," 194
Corruption: muckrakers and, 461; in Klan, 511; of Harding administration, 514; under Reagan administration, 700,702. *See also* specific issues
Cortés, Hernando, 26
Cosmonauts, 648
Cotton and cotton industry, 17,184-185, 186,188; in 1808, 168; in South, 191, 216-221; slave population and, 217 (map); in Texas and Arkansas, 253. *See also* Textile industry
Cotton Belt, 218
Cotton Club, 505
Cotton gin, 212
Cotton States and International Exposition, 398
Coughlin, Charles, 550
Council of Negro Women, 557 (illus.) Council of the Indies (Spain), 30
Councils: of colonies, 77
Counterculture, 625,642,657
Coups: in Czechoslovakia, 601-602; in Soviet Union, 706-707
Coureurs de bois, 32,38
Couriers: women as, 304
Court-packing plan, 559
Courts: affirmative action and, 722-723
Covenant Chain, 85
Cover records, 626
Cowboys, 372,504
Cowpens, battle at, 115-116
Cox, Harold, 645
Cox, James, 492
Coxey, Jacob S., 426
Coxey's Army, 426
Crack cocaine, 717
Craft unions, 232,353-354
Crane, Stephen, 403
Crawford, William, 191,192
Crazy Horse, 368-369,371
Credentials committee, 469
Credit, 190; Revolution and, 113; collapse of, 242; in 1920s, 498, 500; automobiles and, 502
Crédit Mobilier scandal, 416
Creditors: state debts and, 143
Creek Confederacy, 36,78,79,173, 174-175 (illus.)
Creek Indians, 36,165,186,198,379. *See also* Red Stick faction
Creek Nation, 174-175
Creel, George, 484
Creel Committee, 484
CREEP (Committee to Reelect the President), 681
Creole population, 41
Crime and criminals: attitudes toward, 229; urban, 390; during Prohibition, 509-510; Nixon and, 679-680; in inner cities, 717; O. J. Simpson trial and, 717-718; reductions in, 718
Crisis, The (journal), 461
Crittenden, John J., 283,288
Croatoan, 30
Croats, 727
Crockett, Davy, 257
Cromwell, Oliver, 48,51,57
Cronkite, Walter, 669
Crop liens, 397
Crops: of ancient peoples, 8; cash crops, 17; in West Indies, 66-67; diversification in tidewater, 67; in South Carolina and Georgia, 67; in Old South, 185-186; outside Cotton Belt, 218; expansion of, 343-344; wheat, 375. *See also* Agriculture; specific crops
Croson decision, 723
"Cross of Gold" speech (Bryan), 428
Crow Indians, 38,366,367,370-371
Crozier, Walter, 530
Crusades, 11-13
Crystal City, Texas: Mexican Americans in, 672-673
Cuba, 14, 439; slavery in, 278; annexation and, 441; Spanish-American War and, 441-444; constitution in, 445; as protectorate, 445; Good Neighbor Policy and, 568; Eisenhower and, 636; Bay of Pigs and, 648-649; Johnson and, 664
Cuban missile crisis, 642,649
Cult of domesticity, 215,401
Culture(s): Archaic, 6; of American Indians, 6-9; Adena, 8; at Cahokia, 8; Hopewell, 8; Mississippian, 8-9; of Plains Indians, 37-39; in New England, 69-70; in Chesapeake region, 70; of slaves, 70-71, 233-234; of immigrants, 213; of middle class, 217; transformation in, 226; popular, 231-232,556; of working class, 231-232; romanticism and genteel, 236-238; American, 236-240; in Gilded Age, 387; realism in, 402-403; homogenized, 503-504; in Roaring Twenties, 503-509; in 1950s, 620-627. *See also* Classes; Ethnic groups and ethnicity; Society; specific groups
Cumberland River, 297
Cumberland Road, 207
Cuomo, Mario, 725
Currency, *see* Money
Currency Act (1764), 87
Curriculum: public school, 230; high school, 400; college, 401
Currier & Ives, 342 (illus.)
Custer, George A., 368,371
Custer Died for Your Sins (Deloria), 674-675
Customs service, 87
Czechoslovakia, 707; after World War I, 488; Hitler's invasion of, 570; after World War II, 586; loans and, 599; coup in, 601-602; division of, 706 (map)
Czolgosz, Leon, 396
Dachau, 570
Dakota Indians, 38,187
Dakota Territory, 373
Daley, Richard J., 670
Dallas: Kennedy assassination in, 650
Daniels, Josephus, 568
Dante, 401-402

Dardanelles, 600 Darrow, Clarence, 510
 Dartmouth, 76
Dartmouth College v. Woodward, 210
 Darwin, Charles: Social Darwinism and, 359-360
 Daugherty, Harry, 514
 Daughters of Bilitis, 623
 Daughters of Liberty, 92
 Daughters of the American Revolution (DAR): Marian Anderson and, 557
 Davis, Benjamin O., 580
 Davis, Bette, 504 Davis, Henry W, 320
 Davis, Jefferson, 284, 307, 309; Fort Sumter and, 285; Civil War and, 292, 293; negotiations with Lincoln, 309; capture of, 311
 Davis, John W., 514, 515, 515 (map)
 Dawes, William, 96 Dawes Plan, 524
 Dawes Severalty Act (1887), 379, 418
 Day, Oriana, 254 (illus.)
 Daylight-saving time, 483
 Dayton: city-manager plan in, 463
 Dayton Agreements, 727
 D-Day, 584 (map), 585
 Dean, John, 681 Dearborn, Henry, 171
 Deaths: of Indians from European diseases, 16-17. *See also* Casualties
 Debs, Eugene V., 358, 459, 469, 470 (map), 484
 Debt: of sharecroppers, 326; of farmers, 419-420. *See also* National debt
 Decadent lifestyle, 130
 Decatur, Stephen, Jr., 161
 Decker, Sarah Platt, 401
 Declaration of Independence, 99, A-13-A-14
 Declaration of Rights (Virginia), 119
 Declaration of Rights and Grievances, 96
 Declaration of Sentiments, 265
 Declaratory Act (1766), 90
 Deep South: election of 1860 and, 282. *See also* Civil War (U.S.); South; specific states
 Deere, John, 273
 Defense budget, 603-604; Kennedy and, 645; Bush and, 708. *See also* Military; Military spending
 Defense industries, 578, 579
 Deficit: trade, 697, 717; budget, 701; Reagan and, 701 Deflation, 421
 Dehumanizing experience: at Ford plant, 501-502
 Deists and deism, 75, 164, 229
De jure segregation, 654
 De Klerk, F. W., 708
 Delaware, 121, 130, 139, 140, 287
 Delaware Indians, 37, 134
 Delaware River region, 34, 37, 109 De Lôme, Enrique Dupuy, 440
 Deloria, Vine, 674
 Demobilization: after Civil War, 438; after World War I, 491
 Democratic government: in states, 130-131. *See also* Republic; Republicanism
 Democratic party, 194, 270, 412-413; election of 1834 and, 241; slavery and, 275; election of 1860 and, 281-283, 282 (map); election of 1864 and, 309; in South, 332-333; Redeemers and, 333; as "white man's party," 399; composition of, 412-413; presidential elections 1860-1900, 416; Cleveland and, 425; 1968 National Convention of, 670. *See also* Elections (U.S.); Political parties; Southern Democrats; specific candidates
 Democratic-Republicans, *see* Democrats
 Democratic-Republican societies, 145
 Democrats, *see* Democratic party
 Dempsey, Jack, 504
 Denominations: conflict among, 76; Christian, 228-229
 Denver, 578
 Departments of government, *see* specific departments
 Department stores, 349, 500
 Deportation: Red Scare and, 492
 Deposed ruler: Liliuokalani as, 441
 Depressions, 156; after French and Indian War, 87; after Revolution, 132-133; of 1808, 168; of 1873, 333; of 1893, 423-426. *See also* Great Depression
 Deregulation: Carter and, 691
 Desegregation, 630, 631-632, 645-646
 Desert Fox, *see* Rommel, Erwin
 Desert Storm, *see* Operation Desert Storm
 De Soto, Hernando, 26
 D'Estaing (Admiral), *see* Estaing, Jean-Baptiste-Charles-Henri-Hector d' (comte)
 DetComList (Detain Communist List), 613
 Détente, 678, 686, 694
 Detention centers, *see* Concentration camps
 Deterrence policy, 598
 Detroit, 463; traffic in, 503
 Dewey, George, 441
 Dewey, Thomas E., 578, 609-610
 Dewson, Mary, 554
Dial, The (magazine), 238
 Dialects: Gullah as, 71
 Diaphragms: for birth control, 513 Diaz, Adolfo, 448-449
 Diaz, Porfirio, 478
 Dickinson, Emily, 402
 Dickinson, John, 91
 Dictatorship: in Mexico, 478; in Hitler's Germany, 568
 Diem, Ngo Dinh, 637, 650
 Dienbienphu, 636, 667 (map)
 Diet: of Archaic people, 6; of slaves, 219-220
 Dingley Tariff (1897), 429
 Dior, Christian, 607
 Diplomacy: recognition of U.S., 112-113; after Revolution, 118, 134-135; with Britain, 145-146; with France, 149-150; of Madison, 176; in Civil War, 292-293, 295; and politics of emancipation, 301; in 1920s, 520-525; of Great Depression, 531-534. *see also* Treaties
 Diplomatic code: Japanese, 524
 "Direct democracy," 465
 Direct election of senators, 465, 468
 Direct primary, 464, 465
 Direct relief payments, 530-531
 Direct tax, 88
 Disabled Americans, 709
 Disarmament, 637; resolution to outlaw war, 524; after World War I, 524. *See also* Arms reduction; Limited Test Ban Treaty
 Discovery, *see* Exploration
 Discrimination: against Cherokees, 200; against African Americans, 304, 331-332, 511; prohibition of, 330; against Chinese, 378; nativism and, 510-511; in Great Depression, 535-536; Eleanor Roosevelt and, 557; in CCC and TVA, 558; in World War II industry, 579; Lyndon Johnson and, 652; Americans with Disabilities Act and, 709; against gays, 721; reverse, 723. *See also* Integration
 Disease: Indian deaths from, 16-17; impact of imported, 18; Aztec Empire and, 26; among Indians, 36; colonization and, 46; in Jamestown, 49; in Chesapeake region, 52; among slaves, 70, 220; in Civil War camps,

Disease (*continued*)
 305; in cities, 389-390; medicine and, 463. *See also* Healthcare; Medicine
 Disestablishment, 119
 Disfranchisement, 398,458
 Disneyland, 621
 Dissent and dissenters, 20; in New England, 53-59; in New Jersey, 60; Quakers as, 60; in World War I, 484
 Distribution of wealth, *see* Wealth and wealthy
 District of Columbia: end to slave trade in, 271. *See also* Washington, D.C.
 Diversity: in New York, 60
 Dividends, 350
 Divine right, 19
 Divorce: laws, 414; after World War II, 607; in 1950s, 621; no-fault, 719
 Dix, Dorothea, 229,305
 Dixiecrat party, 610
 Dixon, Thomas, 335
 Doctors: women as, 401
 Dogs, 6
 "Dole," *see* Direct relief payments
 Dole, Robert, 714,725,726
 Dollar: devaluation of, 549
 Dollar-a-year men, 576
 Dollar diplomacy, 448,477
 Domesticated animals, 17
 Domesticity, *see* Cult of domesticity
 Domestic policy: of Kennedy, 642; of L. Johnson, 642; of Carter, 690-691; of Bush, 709; of Clinton, 714. *See also* specific presidents and issues
 Dominican Republic: intervention in, 448, 478, 664-666; withdrawal from, 523
 Dominion of New England, 58,60
 Domino theory, 636
 Donelson, Fort, 297
 Dorantes, Andres, 29
 Dorchester Heights, battle at, 108
 DOS, *see* MS-DOS
 Dos Passos, John, 568
 "Double V" campaign, 579
 Douglas, Stephen A.: omnibus bill and, 272,272 (illus.); transcontinental railroad and, 275; election of 1856 and, 279; election of 1858 and, 280; debates with Lincoln, 280-281; election of 1860 and, 281-282,283; on Union, 286
 Douglas, William O., 599,610
 Douglass, Frederick, 234,277,285,301, 305 (illus.), 324,331
 Dow Jones industrial average, 716
 Downsizing, 716
 Draft (military): during Civil War, 301-303,302 (illus.); blacks and, 304; in World War I, 486; before World War II, 572; in World War II, 578; Vietnam War protests against, 669
 Draft animals, 17
 Drake, Francis, 27,30
 Dred Scott decision, 280
 Dreiser, Theodore, 403
 Dresden, 585
 Drills, 344
 Dropout rate: of Latinos, 674
 Drought: during Great Depression, 545
 Drugs: regulation of, 462; Beatniks and, 625; counterculture and, 658; Noriega and, 708; cocaine and, 717,718
 Dry farming, 375
 Duarte, José Napoleon, 693
 Du Bois, W. E. B., 322,459,460-461,460 (illus.), 486, 608; Garvey and, 508
 Dudley, Charles, 386
 Dukakis, Michael, 686,705
 Duke, James B., 350
 Dulles, John Foster, 627,632
 Dumbarton Oaks conference, 598
 Dunmore, Lord, 100-101
 Dunne, Finley Peter, 462
 Dust Bowl, 529,530 (map)
 Dutch: Protestantism and, 27; Indian alliances of, 36-37; settlements of, 41-42; Middle Colonies and, 49,59-60. *See also* Netherlands
 Dutch East Indies, 581
 Dutch West India Company, 33,41,42
 Duties, 87. *See also* Taxation
Duty of American Women to Their Country, The (Catherine Beecher), 244-245
 Dylan, Bob, 657
 Eakins, Thomas, 403
 Early, Jubal, 309
 Earnings: of women vs. men, 352
 Earp, Wyatt, 372
 Earth Day, 679
 East Asia: U interests in, 437; China and, 446-447; Theodore Roosevelt and, 449; balance of power in, 450
 East Asian Co-Prosperty Sphere, 574 (map)
 Eastern Europe: Jewish immigrants from, 394; immigration limitations and, 510-511; Soviet occupation of, 586; aid to, 600; Cold War in, 601 (map), 602; fall of communism and, 706-707,706 (map). *See also* Europe
 Eastern front: in World War II, 573
 Eastern Woodlands Indians, 9
 Eastern world: growth of West and, 163
 East Germany, 602. *See also*
 Germany East
 India Tea Company, 94
 East Jersey, 60. *See also* New Jersey
 East St. Louis, Illinois: race riot in, 485-486
 Eckford, Elizabeth, 632 (illus.)
 Economic recovery: in New Deal, 542
 Economic Recovery Tax Act (1981), 696
 Economic regulation, *see* Regulation
 Economics: supply-side, 696
 Economic sanctions: South Africa and, 707
 Economy: of England, 27; of New France, 32; Indian North American, 34 (map); of Plains Indians, 37-39; of New Mexico, 40; in 17th-century England, 52-53; in Chesapeake, 66-67; in West Indies, 66-67; regional colonial, 66-68; in New England, 67-69; in backcountry, 69; in Middle Colonies, 69; after French and Indian War, 87-88; during Revolution, 113; republicanism and, 130; after Revolution, 132-133; Hamilton and, 142-143; Jefferson and, 160-161; after War of 1812, 184-187; of Old South, 185-187; specialization in, 188; transportation revolution and, 206-211; manufacturing boom and, 211-216; King Cotton and, 216-221; Van Buren and, 242; railroads and, 273, 332; in 1850s, 273-274; in Civil War North, 292, 303; in Civil War South, 303; growth of, 340; agricultural growth and, 344; railroad growth and, 344-347; expanding, 386; in South, 396-397; after Civil War, 412; panic of 1893 and, 423-426; government's role in, 472; in World War I, 483-484; after World War I, 491; in 1920s, 498, 500-503; indicators (1915-1929), 501 (illus.); America and European, 524-525; in World War II, 576-577; in 1950s, 618, 620-621; Kennedy and, 645; Nixon and, 679; Carter and, 691; Bush and, 709; election of 1992 and, 714; Clinton and, 715-717,728. *See also* Banks and banking; Depressions; Great Depression; Prosperity Ecosystem: of Great Plains, 373
 Edison, Thomas A., 349
 "Ed Sullivan Show," 626
 Education: in New England, 69; public, 69; of women, 121, 124-125; reform in,

230; of freed people, 323-324, 324 (illus.); for African Americans, 331-332; Indian assimilation and, 379; for women, 386; in Gilded Age, 400-401; professionalization of, 463; higher education in 1920s, 508; NYA and, 552; Sputnik and, 628; *Brown* decision and, 629-630; desegregation and, 630; bilingual, 674. *See also* Higher education; Schools; Universities and colleges

Edward VI (England), 20

Edwards, Jonathan, 76

EEOC, *see* Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC)

Effigy, 302; of Andrew Oliver, 88

Egalitarianism: of Quakers, 61

Egypt, 635

Ehrlichman, John, 681

Eighteenth Amendment, 509

Eight-hour workday, 422

Eisenhower, Dwight David: World War II and, 581, 587; Korean War and, 606; election of 1948 and, 610; America under, 616 (map); election of 1952 and, 618, 627; foreign policy of, 618, 632-638; presidency of, 627-629; McCarthy and, 629; civil rights and, 631-632

Eisenstein, Sergei, 613

El Alamein, Battle of, 582, 583 (map)

Elect, the, 19

Elections (South Africa), 708

Elections (U.S.): Electoral College and, 138; Washington as first president, 140-141; of 1792, 144-145; of 1796, 146; of 1800, 156, 157-158, 166; of 1804, 163; of 1808, 169-170; of 1812, 171-173; of 1816, 188; of 1824, 191-193; of 1828, 193-194, 195; of 1840, 226, 242, 248; of 1832, 240; of 1834, 241; of 1836, 241-242; of 1844, 260-261; of 1848, 265-266; of 1852, 273; of 1856, 279; of 1858, 280; of 1860, 281-283, 282 (map); of 1864, 309-310; of 1868, 329; of 1872, 333, 334 (map); of 1876, 333-334, 416-417; of 1896, 410, 427-429, 427 (illus.), 428 (map); of 1880, 415, 417, 420; of 1884, 415, 417, 421; of 1888, 415, 418; competition in, 415-416; of 1878, 420; of 1892, 422 (map), 423; of 1890, 423; reforms of, 423; of 1894, 426; of 1900, 444; of 1904, 466; of 1908, 467-468; of 1912, 468-469, 469, 470 (map); of 1916, 471, 482; of 1920, 492, 514; of 1924, 514-515, 515 (map); of 1928, 525; of 1932, 538; of 1934, 550; of 1936, 559; of 1940, 572; of 1942, 577; of 1944, 578; of 1948, 609-610; of 1952, 614, 618, 627; of 1954, 627; of 1960, 643-644, 644 (map); of 1964, 651-652; of 1968, 664, 669-671; of 1972, 680-681; of 1976, 686, 688-690; of 1980, 686, 695-696; of 1984, 700-701; of 1988, 705; of 1992, 714, 723-724; of 1996, 714, 726; of 1994, 725; presidential, A-27-A-31 Electoral College, 138, 194, 196

Electorate: expansion of, 193-194

Electricity, 500; urban transit and, 388; TVA and, 547

Electric light bulb, 349

Electric telegraph, 210

Elementary and Secondary Education Act (1965), 652

Eliot, T. S., 505

Elites and elitism, 139; European, 66; education and, 69; Enlightenment and, 75; deference to, 78; state constitutions and, 130; in California, 254. *See also* Genteel class

Elizabeth I (England), 20, 26-27; New World colonization and, 46, 47, 48

Ellington, Edward Kennedy "Duke," 505

Ellis Island, 393 (illus.)

Elmira, New York: prison camp at, 306

El Partido Raza Unida, 673

El Salvador, 693, 703, 708

Emancipation: after 1790s, 165; diplomacy and politics of, 301; in Confederacy, 318; impact on South, 318; former slaveowners and, 324-326. *See also* Emancipation Proclamation; Manumission

Emancipation Proclamation, 292, 301, 304, 314-315, 318, 320 (illus.)

Embargo: on trade with Europe, 167; of 1807, 168, 185; revocation of, 170; Creeks and, 175; of 1813, 176

Emergency Banking Act, 544

Emergency Relief Division, of RFC, 531

Emerson, Ralph Waldo, 237

Emigration, *see* Immigrants and immigration

Emperor Jones, The (O'Neill), 612

"Empire Builder": Hill as, 375

Empires: European in Americas, 30-35, 66-69, 68 (map); commerce in, 69; institutions and policies of, 77; struggle for North American, 78-80; of U.S., 444-446; after World War I, 488, 490 (map). *See also* Colonies and colonization entries; Imperialism; specific empires

Employment: in northern cities, 485; during World War I, 485; of women, 536, 578-579; in World War II, 578-580; after World War II, 607; FEPC and, 608, 609

Empresarios, 251

Encomenderos, 31

Energy crisis, 690, 691

Energy Department, 690

Enfranchise, 328

England (Britain): unification of, 13; exploration by, 14, 15; Protestantism in, 19; freedom of worship and, 20; economy of, 27, 52-53; Spanish Armada and, 30; colonization by, 46-62, 64 (map); chronology of mainland colonies, 47; religious and political tensions in, 47-48; civil war in, 51; American empire of, 68 (map); slave trade and, 70; wars for empire and, 79, 80; Indian resistance and, 84-85, 86 (map); Revolutionary War strategy of, 108; recognition of independent U.S. and, 113; Iroquois alliance with, 114 (illus.); relations after Revolution, 134-135; conflict with, 144; Jay's Treaty with, 145-146; War of 1812 with, 156, 171-177; war with France, 167; desire for warfare with, 169-171; Treaty of Ghent with, 178-180; Canadian border agreement with, 188-189; Monroe Doctrine and, 189; southern cotton and, 191; Canadian border and, 256; Oregon Question and, 256; Civil War (U.S.) and, 295, 301; immigrants from, 393; colonialism of, 434; arbitration with, 436; Samoa and, 438; Latin American conflicts and, 439; China and, 446; improved relations with, 450; in World War I, 479; and U.S. sympathies in World War I, 481; World War I blockade, 481, 482; in World War I no man's land, 487 (illus.); Franklin Roosevelt and, 570, 572; Battle of Britain and, 572; Lend-Lease bill and, 573; loan to, 599; Israel and, 603; Suez Canal and, 635. *See also* Colonies and colonization (English)

Enlightenment, 75, 164

Enola Gay (plane), 589, 592

Entail, 120

Enterprise (ship), 581
 Entertainment: minstrel shows, 231-232; mass, 403-404
 Entrepreneurs, 48-49, 226; economy and, 190; industrialization and, 347-351. *See also* Business; Railroad(s)
 Environment: Archaic people and, 6-8; Columbian Exchange and, 17; of Far West, 250; in Oregon Country, 253; water wars and, 377-378; Nixon and, 679
 Environmental Protection Agency (EPA), 679,697
 Envoy: Jay as, 145-146
 Epidemics: imported disease and, 18
 Equal access: to public transportation, 332
 Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC), 672
 Equality: social, 119-120; before law, 335; racial, 459; Du Bois and, 460-461
 Equal protection clause, 398
 Equal Rights Amendment (ERA), 513, 672,720
 Era of Good Feelings, 187-190,191-193
 Ericson, Leif, 11
 Erie Canal, 208,210
 Erie Indians, 37
 Erosion: from logging, 377
 Ervin, Sam, Jr., 681
Escobedo v. Illinois, 651
 Eskimos, *see* Inuits
 Espionage Act (1917), 484
 Essex Junto, 166,180
 Established churches, 75
 Estaing, Jean-Baptiste-Charles-Henri-Hector d' (comte), 114
 Estevanico, 29
 Estonia, 488
 Ethics: of public officials, 332
 Ethiopia, 704; Italian annexation of, 569
 "Ethiopian Regiment": slaves in, 101
 Ethnic cleansing, 727
 Ethnic groups and ethnicity, 412-413; neighborhoods and, 213; riots among, 232-233; in West, 378-380; in cities, 394-395; World War I and, 481. *See also* specific groups
 Europe: Vikings and, 10-11; Moors in, 11; during Middle Ages, 12 (map); nation-states in, 13; impact of New World on, 18-20; exploration and expansion by, 25-30; conflict in, 26-27; American empires of, 30-35; challenge to Indians, 35-39; empires in 18th-century America, 68 (map); rivalries
 in, 106; American embargo on trade with, 167; immigrants from, 393-396; World War I in, 480 (map); investments in, 521; America and economy of, 524-525; German and Italian expansion in, 571 (map); World War II and, 580-581,582-585,583 (map), 584 (map); postwar division of, 600-602; Cold War in, 601 (map). *See also* Eastern Europe; specific countries; specific nations and wars
 Europeans: American Indians and, 15-16; diseases carried by, 17; in North America, 22 (map); in Far West, 250
 Evangelicals and evangelicalism, 164,228 (illus.); antislavery movement and, 231; Whig party and, 241, 274; Manifest Destiny and, 255-256. *See also* Great Awakening
 Evictions: in Great Depression, 545
 Evolution, 510
 Excess-profits tax, 690
 Excise taxes, 145,149,160
 Executive departments, 140
 Executive Order #9066, 576
 Expansion, 154 (map), 246 (map), 432 (map), A-25; chronology of domestic, 157; into Canada and Old Northwest, 169; chronology of, 249; imperialism and, 444; into Caribbean region, 445 (map); commercial, 477; of Germany, 569,571 (map); of Italy, 569,571 (map); Soviet, 599. *See also* Aggression; Exploration; Imperialism; Westward expansion
 Expatriates, 504-505
 Expeditionary force: British, 108
 Exploration, 7 (map), 14; by Vikings, 10-11,11; by Portugal, 13-14; by France, 14, 24, 32; by Spain, 14, 24; by Columbus, 14-15; by England, 15; by Netherlands, 24; European, 25-30; by Cabeza de Vaca, 28-29; of New France, 32; by Lewis and Clark, 161-163,162 (map). *See also* American Indians; Migration; Westward expansion; specific countries
 Exports: tobacco as, 67; shipping and, 67-69; Great Depression and, 527. *See also* Trade
 Extended family, 233
 Extractive industry, 250
 Factions, 142; Hamilton, Jefferson, and, 142; Washington on, 146; in election of 1800, 157-158; in Jeffersonian America, 166-167; Radical Republicans as, 319. *See also* Political parties; specific groups
 Factories, 212; conditions in, 215; growth of, 342; workers in, 352
 Fads: in 1920s, 504
 Fair Deal, 610
 Fair employment: after World War II, 607
 Fair Employment Practices Commission (FEPC), 608,609
 Fair Employment Practices Committee (FEPC), 651
 Fair Labor Standards Act (1938), 555,561
 Fall, Albert, 512,514
 Fallen Timbers, Battle of, 146,168,169
Fall of America, 1965-1971 (Ginsberg), 625
 Fallout shelters, 634
 Falwell, Jerry, 696
 Family Assistance Plan (FAP), 679
 Family life: in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 55; of genteel class, 215; of middle class, 216; breakdown of, 229; African-American extended family, 233; and depression of 1893, 426; in Great Depression, 534; after World War II, 607; in 1950s, 621-622; counterculture communes and, 658; changing values and, 719
 Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN) guerrillas, 693
 Farewell Address: of Washington, 146
Farewell to Arms, A (Hemingway), 568
 Farm Bloc, 502,628
 Farm Board, 529-530
 Farmer, James, 645
 Farmers' Alliances, 421,423
 Farmers' Holiday Association, 530, 545; Milo Reno and, 532-533,532 (illus.)
 Farm Mortgage Moratorium Act (1935), 553
 Farms and farming: subsistence, 40; in Dutch settlements, 41-42; tenant farmers and, 50; in Pennsylvania, 61; yeoman farmers and, 61; in Chesapeake, 66; in Middle Colonies, 66; loyalists and, 100; Shays' Rebellion and, 135,136 (illus.); Whiskey Rebellion and, 145; Jefferson and, 160; protective tariffs and, 191; on small southern farms, 220, 221; westward expansion and, 251; technology and, 273; drop in farm prices, 343-344; on Great Plains, 373-375; rainfall and, 374 (map); agribusiness and, 377; Indians and, 379; mechanization and, 388; immigrants and, 394; debt of, 419-420;

problems in, 419-420; Grange and, 420; in 1920s, 502-503; Depression and, 526; Dust Bowl and, 529,530 (map); in New Deal, 545. *See also* Agriculture; Crops; Plantation(s); Yeomen farmers; specific crops

Farm workers: Mexicans as, 558, 580; Chicano, 674

Farragut, David G., 297,311

Far West, 249-250

Fascists: in Spain, 569. *See also* Hitler, Adolf; Mussolini, Benito; Nazi party

Fashion, 500,607

"Fat Man" bomb, 589

Faubus, Orval, 631

Favorite sons: in 1836 election, 242

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation (FDIC), 545

Federal Emergency Relief Administration (FERA), 548,555

 Federal Employment Practices Commission (FEPC), 579

Federal government: controversy over, 128. *See also* Government

Federal Highway Act (1956), 621,628

Federal Housing Administration, 549, 553,621

Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA, 1937), 552

Federalist Papers, 140

Federalists, 163; Constitution and, 126 (map); Hamilton and, 128, 142; ratification and, 139-140; in Congress, 140; Alien Act and, 148; Quasi-War and, 148; Sedition Act and, 148-149; Jefferson and, 156; loss of support, 156; election of 1800 and, 157-158; Judiciary Act and, 158-159; Essex Junto and, 166; election of 1808 and, 169-170; election of 1812 and, 171-173; Hartford Convention and, 180; election of 1816 and, 188

Federal Reserve Act (1913), 470-471

Federal Reserve Board, 470

Federal Reserve System, 470,544

Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (FSLIC), 700

Fellow travelers, 615

Feminine Mystique, The (Friedan), 671-672

Feminism, 456,671-672

Feminization of poverty, 717

FEPC, *see* Fair Employment Practices Commission (FEPC); Fair Employment Practices Committee (FEPC); Federal Employment Practices Commission (FEPC)

Ferdinand and Isabella (Spain), 13,14 (illus.), I9; Columbus and, 14

Ferlinghetti, Lawrence, 625

Ferraro, Geraldine, 701

Fertilizer, 344

Feudal system, 31

FHA, *see* Federal Housing Administration

FICA, *see* Federal Insurance Contributions Act (FICA, 1937)

Field hands: slaves as, 218

Fifteenth Amendment, 329,336

Fifth Amendment Communists, 611

Massachusetts regiment, 304,305 (illus.)

Filibuster: Texas annexation and, 260

Filipinos, *see* Philippines

Fillmore, Millard, 272,273,279

Films, *see* Movies

Final Solution, 586-587,586 (illus.)

Finances, 210,697-700. *See also* Economy

Financial panics, *see* Panics

Financial system, *see* Economy

Finland, 488; German invasion of, 570, 571 (map)

Finney, Charles Grandison, 228,228 (illus.)

Firebreaks, 548

Fireside Chats, 544

First Continental Congress, 95-96

First Hundred Days, 542,544-549,555

First Organic Laws of Oregon, 256

First World War, *see* World War I

Fishing industry, 15-16,69,118,189

Fitzgerald, F. Scott, 500,503,504

Fitzgerald, Susan W., 407

Fitzgerald, Zelda, 500

Flagship, 173

"Flaming Youth," 508-509

Flappers, 508

Flathead Indians, 253

Flexible response policy, 648-650

Flood-control: TVA and, 547

Florida, 189; Spanish in, 28-29,36; cession to U.S., 189; African Americans in, 398; land boom in, 502

"Flower power," 625

Floyd, John, 240

FMLN, *see* Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN) guerrillas

Following the Color Line (Baker), 458

Fond du Lac, 179 (illus.)

Foner, Eric, 322

Food: of Archaic peoples, 6; Columbian Exchange and European population, 19; regulation of, 462; in World War I, 483-484. *See also* Diet

Food Administration, 483-484,525

Football: in college, 504

Foraker Act, 445

Forbes, Steven, 726

Force Bill, 418,423

Ford, Gerald R., 682, 686, 688-690; chronology of presidency, 687

Ford, Henry, 500-502,511

Ford Motor Company: investment by, 524

Fordney-McCumber Tariff, 524

Foreclosures, 530

Foreign aid, 600, 606, 620; to Middle East, 635. *See also* Marshall Plan

Foreign Anti-Slavery Society, 265

Foreigners: Quasi-War and, 148

Foreign policy, 143-144; Washington on, 146; Jefferson and, 156,160-161; chronology of international crisis, 157; neutrality as, 167; Monroe Doctrine and, 189-190; 1889-1897,438-440; "Big Stick" and, 447-450; 1901-1913, 449-450; of Wilson, 476-478; and Great Depression, 520; in 1920s, 520-525; chronology of, 521,567; of Franklin Roosevelt, 566-569; isolationism and, 521,568-569; toward Soviet Union, 596-598; of Truman, 598-604; containment as, 599; 1945-1950, 602-604; toward Latin America, 603; toward Middle East, 603; of Eisenhower, 618, 632-638; chronology in 1950s, 619; of Kennedy, 642, 647-650; of Lyndon Johnson, 664-669; of Nixon, 675-678; of Bush, 686, 705-708; of Ford, 688; of Carter, 691-695; of Reagan, 701-705; of Clinton, 714,726-728. *See also* Diplomacy; Imperialism; Wars and warfare; World affairs; specific countries and events; specific wars

Forest resources, 341,377

"Forgotten man": New Deal and, 548-549

Formosa (Taiwan), 603,634

Forrest, Nathan Bedford, 311

Forrestal, James, 580

Fortas, Abe, 680

Fort Mims massacre, 173,175

Fort Rock Cave, Oregon, 6

Forts: Orange, 33, 36; King George, 62; Ticonderoga, 108, 110; Oswego, 110; Niagara, 111; Stanwix, Treaty of, 134; McHenry, battle at, 176-177; Sumter, 285-286,286 (illus.), 311; Donelson,

- Forts (*continued*)
 297; Henry, 297; Wagner, 305 (illus.); Pillow, 306; Laramie, 370
- Fort Wayne Treaty, 170
- Forty-niners, 266
- Foster, Vincent, 726
- 442nd Combat Team, 576
- Fourier, Charles, 239
- Fourierism, 239
- "Four-Minute Men," 484
- 401(k) funds, 716
- Fourteen Points, 488, 489
- Fourteenth Amendment, 327-328, 336, 398; grandfather clause and, 399 Fox Indians, 179 (illus.), 187
- France: consolidation in, 13; exploration by, 14, 15, 24; American empire of, 31-32, 68 (map); New Spain and, 32; settlers from, 59; Hurons and, 78; wars for empire and, 79; U.S. independence and, 112-113; military assistance from, 113-114; U.S. shipping and, 147-148; Quasi-War with, 148; diplomatic settlement with, 149-150; war with England, 167; China and, 446; isthmus canal and, 448; World War I and, 476, 479, 486; Franklin Roosevelt and, 570, 572; World War II and, 572; loan to, 599; Suez Canal and, 635. *See also* French Revolution; Napoleon I (France); Treaty of Paris
- Franchise (vote): for women, 414 Franchises: in cities, 389
- Franciscans, 36, 253-254, 254 (illus.) Franck Committee, 592-593
- Franco, Francisco, 569
- Frankfurter, Felix, 544
- Franklin, Benjamin, 74, 76, 99, 118; as deist, 75; as colonial agent, 91; as diplomat, 112, 113
- Franz Ferdinand (Austria), 476, 479
- Fraternal organizations, 213, 395
- Fredericksburg, Battle of, 300-301, 300 (map)
- Free blacks, 121, 122 (illus.), 165; in War of 1812, 177; in South, 221; during Civil War, 304
- Freed, Alan, 626
- Freedmen: suffrage for, 321
- Freedmen's Bureau, 324, 324 (illus.), 325, 327
- Freedom(s): of worship, 20; of religion, 4I, I41; for slaves, 121, 277, 322-323; of speech, 14I, 484; of free blacks, 221. *See also* Religious toleration; Rights
- Freedom march, 653
- Freedom Schools, 652
- Freedom Summer, 652
- Free love, 658
- Freeport Doctrine, 280-281
- Free silver, 421
- Free-Soilers, 266; slavery and, 274, 275 *Free Speech* (newspaper), 399
- Free Speech Movement (Berkeley), 657
- Free states: California as, 271
- Free trade, 160
- Freight, 207
- Frémont, John C., 262, 263, 279-280, 309
- French and Indian War, 79
- French Canada: Quebec Act and, 95. *See also* Canada
- French Empire, *see* Colonies and colonization; Empires; France
- French Indochina, 574, 574 (map)
- French Revolution, 144
- French West India Company, 32
- Freud, Sigmund: on homosexuality, 514
- Frick, Henry Clay, 358
- Friedan, Betty, 671-672
- Fries' Rebellion, 149
- Frigate, 171
- Frontier, 163; westward expansion toward, 187; defining, 189; West and, 382. *See also* West; Westward expansion
- Frontier line, 253
- Frye, Marquette, 654
- FSLIC, *see* Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation (FSLIC)
- Fuchs, Klaus, 614
- Fuels, 690
- Fugitive Slave Act (1850), 277
- Fugitive slave law (1793), 271-272
- Fuhrman, Mark, 718
- Fuller, Margaret, 238
- Fulton, Robert, 208, 210
- Fundamentalism: in 1920s, 510
- Fur trade, 32, 33, 53, 78, 187, 250, 261
- Gable, G., 323 (illus.)
- Gadsden, James, 275
- Gadsden Purchase, 275
- Gagarin, Yuri, 648
- Gage, Thomas, 95, 96, I06, 107-108
- Gag rule, in Congress, 231
- Galbraith, John Kenneth, 644
- Gallatin, Albert, 160
- Galloway, Grace, 120
- Galloway, Joseph, 95, 120
- Galveston: commission system in, 462
- Gama, Vasco da, 14
- Gangsters: during Prohibition, 509-510
- GAR, *see* Grand Army of the Republic (GAR)
- Garfield, James A., 413, 417
- Garrison, William Lloyd, 231, 265
- Garvey, Marcus, 506-508
- Gary, Indiana, 485, 491, 535
- Gas chambers, 587
- Gaspée* incident, 93-94
- Gaston, William, 176
- Gates, Bill, 697, 698-699, 698 (illus.)
- Gates, Horatio ("Granny"), 111, 115
- GATT, *see* General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT)
- Gay and lesbian subculture, 402; in 1920s, 513-514; gay liberation movement, 721. *See also* Homosexuals and homosexuality
- Gayle et al. v. Browser*, 631
- Gehrig, Lou, 504
- Gender: of Jamestown colonists, 49; southern sex code and, 221; restrictions based on, 329; women's roles and, 401-402; in 1920s, 513-514; discrimination by, 672. *See also* Sex and sexuality
- General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT), 727
- General Assembly, 598
- General Authorities (Mormon church), 255
- General Court (Massachusetts), 54-55, 56, 58
- General Electric, 349
- General Federation of Women's Clubs, 401
- General Managers Association (GMA), 358
- General Mills, 500
- General Motors (GM), 501, 524, 560, 620
- General stores, 349
- Genet, Edmond, 144
- Geneva Agreement, 637
- Geneva summit meeting, 704
- Genteel culture, 215-216, 236-238
- Geopolitics, 586
- George, Henry, 359-360, 391
- George III (England), 80, 84, 96, 98, 113
- Georgia, 62, 62 (map); colonization of, 49; slavery in, 62, 218; crops in, 67; Revolution in, 115; government of, 130; ratification by, 140; Yazoo Affair and, 166; Cherokees in, 165, 197, 200-201; Civil War in, 308
- Gephart, Richard, 728 (illus.)
- German Americans, 481, 484

German immigrants: as Pennsylvania Dutch, 61
 German mercenaries, 106
 Germany: Luther and, 19; immigrants from, 59, 213, 274, 373, 393, 394; Samoa and, 438; China and, 446; expansion by, 450,569,571 (map); in World War I, 479, 486; submarine warfare and, 481-482; and Versailles peace conference, 488; Wilhelm II and, 488; after World War I, 490 (map); investments in, 524; Hitler in, 566,568; Ribbentrop-Molotov Nonaggression Pact and, 570; Japanese treaty with, 574; North Africa and, 582; Russia and, 582-583; bombings of, 585; surrender in World War II, 587; occupation zones in, 599; Berlin airlift and, 602; unification of, 706 (map), 707
 Gershwin, George, 505
 Gettysburg, Battle of, 300 (map), 307
 Ghent, Treaty of, 156,178-180
 Ghost Dance, 369
 Gibbons, Thomas, 210-211
Gibbons v. Ogden, 210-211
 Gibbs, Georgia, 626
 G.I. Bill, 606
Gideon v. Wainwright, 651
 G.1. Forum, 672
 Gilbert, Humphrey, 27
 Gilbert Islands, 588
 Gilded Age, 386; chronology of, 387; urban areas in, 388-391; poverty in, 391-393; immigration in, 393-396; New South in, 396-400; cultural life in, 400-407; farmers in, 419
Gilded Age, The: A Tale of Today (Warner and Clemens), 386
 Gilman, Charlotte Perkins, 407
 Gilmer, George R., 201
 Gingrich, Newt, 725
 Ginsberg, Allen, 624-625,624 (illus.), 626
 Ginsburg, Ruth Bader, 724
 Glaciers, 4-5
 Gladden, Washington, 393
 Glasnost, 705
 Glass-Steagall Banking Act (1933), 545
 Globalism, 599
 Glorious Revolution (England), 48,58,60
 Gold, 341; in Inca Empire, 26; search for, 26; in Far West, 250-251; in California, 266; mining of, 376
 Gold, Harry, 614
 Gold, Michael, 556
Golddiggers of 1933 (movie), 556
 Golden Gate Bridge, 553
 Golden Rule: in city government, 463
 Goldman, Ronald, 717-718
 Gold reserves, 424-425,426-427
 Gold standard, 421,429,471,549
 Gold Standard Act (1900), 429
 Goldwater, Barry, 651-652
 Goliad: battle at, 257
 Gompers, Samuel, 357-358,483
Gone with the Wind (movie), 556
 Goodman, Paul, 656
 Good Neighbor Policy, 568
 Gorbachev, Mikhail S., 702 (illus.); Reagan and, 704-705; policies of, 705
 Gore, Albert, 723,728 (illus.)
 Gorgas, Josiah, 295,307
 Gothic tales, 238
 Government: of New Spain, 30-31,40; of New France, 31; in Jamestown, 50; Mayflower Compact and, 53; of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 54-55; in mainland colonies, 76-78; local colonial, 77-78; British vs. colonial, 78; after Revolution, 118-122; Articles of Confederation and, 128, 131; establishment of federal, 128; local vs. national, 128; of Cherokee, 196; financial authority of, 210; Indian policy of, 367; urban areas and, 389; Democrats and, 412; spoils system and, 413; Populist reforms and, 423; of Hawaii, 437; of Philippines, 446; municipal reforms and, 462-463; economy and, 472; business and, 515-516; Great Depression and, 528-534; New Deal and, 542,561-562; expansion under Johnson, 654; Mexican Americans in, 674; civil rights and, 722-723; shutdown of, 725
 Government officials: Mary McLeod Bethune as, 557 (illus.)
 Governors: of colonies, 77
 Gradualism, 265
 Graduated income tax, 420,422
 Graft, 113
 Graham, Billy, 621
 Grain elevators, 273,421
 Gramm-Rudman-Hollings Act (1985), 701
 Grand Alliance, *see* Allies
 Grand Army of the Republic (GAR), 412
 Grand Banks region, 15
 Grand council, 95
 Grandfather clause, 399
 Grange, 415,420
 Granger laws, 420
 Grant, Madison, 396
 Grant, Ulysses S.: Civil War and, 292,297, 306-309,308 (illus.), 310, 311; election of 1868 and, 329; election of 1872 and, 333; administrative scandals and, 416
Grapes of Wrath, The (Steinbeck), 535,537 556,611
 Grasse, Francois-Joseph-Paul, comte de, 118
 Grateful Dead, 657
 Grau San Martin, Ramón, 568
 Great American Desert, 373
 Great Awakening, 76, 164, 227-229; slave churches and, 233
 Great Basin, 10; Mormons in, 255
 Great Britain, *see* England (Britain)
 Great Chicago fire, 390
 Great Communicator: Reagan as, 696
 Great Compromise, 137
 Great Depression: unemployment and, 518 (map); Hoover and, 520; war loans and, 524; origins of, 526; market crash and, 526-528; government and, 528-534; economics of, 528 (illus.); agriculture in, 529; diplomacy of, 531-534; lifestyle during, 534-538; women in, 536-537; Franklin D. Roosevelt and, 542; chronology of New Deal and, 543. *See also* New Deal
Great Gatsby, The (Fitzgerald), 504
 Great Ice Age, 4-6
 Great Lakes, 178, 179, 189; Erie Canal and, 208. *See also* War of 1812
 Great Migration: of Puritans, 54, 57-58; of African Americans, 485
 Great Northern Railroad, 375
 Great Plains: Indians of, 37-39, 366-367; buffalo in, 38; trade and warfare in, 38-39,39 (map); cattle kingdom on, 372-373; farming on, 373-375
 Great Salt Lake region: Mormons in, 252, 369-372
 Great Sioux Reservation, 367,368
 Great Sioux War, 368
 Great Society, 642,652-654
 Great Strike of 1877,354
 Great White Fleet, 449
 Greece, 600,602 (illus.)
 Greeley, Horace, 302,333
 Greenback party, 420
 Greenbacks, 420
 Greene, Nathanael, 115-116
 Greenglass, David, 614
 Greenland, 11
 Green Mountain Boys, 110
 Greenough, Horatio, 238

Greensboro, North Carolina: civil rights movement and, 645

Greenville, Treaty of, 168

Grenada: invasion of, 703

Grenville, George, 84; Proclamation Line of 1763 and, 85, 86 (map); taxation by, 87-88, 90

Grimké sisters: Angelina, 238, 265; Sarah Moore, 238, 265

Griswold v. Connecticut, 651

Gross national product: in 1950s, 620

Gros Ventres Indians, 38

Ground water, 375

Growing Up Absurd (Goodman), 656

Guadalcanal Island, Battle of, 581, 582 (map)

Guadalupe Hidalgo, Treaty of, 263 (map), 264, 380

Guadeloupe, 80

Guam, 442, 444, 575, 588

Guatemala, 636

Guerrilla warfare: in Cuba, 439

Guess, George, *see* Sequoyah (George Guess)

Guilford Courthouse, Battle of, 116

Guiliani, Rudolph, 718

Guiteau, Charles, 417

Gulf Coast: in War of 1812, 172 (map), 177

Gulf of Tonkin Resolution, 666

Gulf War, 708-709

Gullah language, 71

Guns: manufacturing of, 212; in Great Plains, 366; control of, 724 (illus.), 725

Haber, Al, 657

Hague Court, 450

Haight-Ashbury, 625, 658

Haiti: military intervention in, 478; as protectorate, 478; troop withdrawal from, 523; Clinton and, 714

Haldeman, Bob, 681

Half-Way Covenant, 58

Hall, John H., 212

Hallucinogenic drugs, 658

Hamilton, Alexander, 136 (illus.); Federalists and, 128, 142; Constitution and, 138 (illus.); *Federalist Papers* and, 140; Treasury Department and, 140; national bank and, 143; French Revolution and, 144; Quasi-War and, 148; election of 1800 and, 157; duel with Burr, 166-167; and Bank of the United States, 188

Hamilton Lodge drag ball, 514

Hamlin, Hannibal, 309

Hancock, John, 92, 140

Hancock, Winfield Scott, 417

Handguns, 725

Hanna, Marcus A., 429

Haole, 437, 439

Harburg, E. Y., 534

Hard-cider campaign, 242

Harding, Warren G., 492, 514, 520, 523

Harlem, 513-514, 536

Harlem Renaissance, 505, 506-507

Harpers Ferry: federal armory at, 212; John Brown at, 277, 281

Harrison, Benjamin, 418; election of 1892 and, 423; world affairs and, 438; Hawai'i and, 439; Latin America and, 439

Harrison, (Mrs.) Burton, 406

Harrison, William Henry, 169, 170-171, 173, 179, 187, 248, 260; election of 1836 and, 242; election of 1840 and, 242

Hartford: city planning in, 463

Hartford Convention, 180, 280

Harvard College, 69

Hassam, Childe, 403

Hawai'i: Pearl Harbor in, 437 (illus.); revolution in, 438-439; annexation of, 439, 441; Pearl Harbor bombing and, 575

Hawley-Smoot Tariff, 527

Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 226, 237

Hay, Henry, 623

Hay, John, 442, 446

Hay-Bunau-Varilla Treaty, 448

Hayden, Casey, 672

Hayden, Tom, 657

Hayes, Rutherford B., 274, 334, 416

Haymarket bombing, 355-356

Hayne, Robert Y., 199-202

Haynesworth, Clement, 680

Hay-Pauncefote Treaties, 447, 450

Hays, Mary Ludwig ("Molly Pitcher"), 120

Headright system, 50, 51

Head Start, 651

Healthcare: Medicare, Medicaid, and, 652; Clinton and, 714, 724

Hefner, Hugh, 622

Hegemony: of U.S., 450

Helms, Jesse, 692

Helsinki agreements, 688

Hemingway, Ernest, 504-505, 568

Henderson the Rain King (Bellow), 626

Hendrix, Jimi, 657, 658

Henri, Robert, 403

Henry, Fort, 297

Henry, Patrick, 89, 139, 140; slaves of, 122

Henry VII (England), 13, 15, 19

Henry VIII (England), 19-20, 26

Henry the Navigator (Portugal), 13

Hereditary rights, 120

Here I Stand (Robeson), 613

Heretics, 56

Herjolfsson, Bjarni, 11

Hessians, 108-109

Hiawatha, 15

Hickok, James B. ("Wild Bill"), 372

Hicks, Phillip, 624

Hidatsa Indians, 38, 366

Hierarchy: in Puritan family, 55

Higher education: Land-Grant College Act and, 344; in 1920s, 508. *See also* Universities and colleges

High schools, 400

High-technology companies, 716

Hill, Anita, 721

Hill, James J., 375

Hill, T. Arnold, 485

Hine, Lewis, 393 (illus.)

Hippies, 658

Hiroshima: bombing of, 582 (map), 589, 589 (illus.), 592, 593

Hispanics: Southwest settlement by, 253-255; in West, 364. *See also* Latinos; specific groups

Hispaniola, 14

Hispanos, 380

Hiss, Alger, 611-613

History of Standard Oil (Tarbell), 462

Hitler, Adolf, 566; dictatorship of, 568; Third Reich of, 569-570; Jews and, 570; eastern front and, 573; defeat and suicide of, 586-587

HIV (human immunodeficiency virus), 721

Hoar, George F., 413

Hoboes, 535

Ho Chi Minh, 636, 666

Ho Chi Minh Trail, 668

Hoffman, Abbie, 670

Holland: settlers from, 59. *See also* Dutch; Netherlands

Hollywood: HUAC investigation of, 611; in 1950s, 622. *See also* Movies

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, Jr., 484

Holocaust, 587-588, 587 (illus.)

Holy Land, 11

Holy Roman Empire, 19

Home front: in World War I, 483-486; in World War II, 564 (map), 578-580

Home Owner's Loan Corporation, 549, 553

Home rule, 335

Homestead Act (1862), 343, 344, 373

Homesteaders, 85
 Homestead strike, 358, 423
 Homogenized culture: in 1920s, 503-504
 Homosexuals and homosexuality: Hitler and, 587; in 1950s, 622-623; military and, 724. *See also* Gay and lesbian subculture
 Hong Kong, 575
 Hood, John Bell, 309, 310, 311
 Hooker, Joseph ("Fighting Joe"), 306
 Hooker, Thomas, 56
 Hoover, Herbert, 514, 516; in World War I, 483-484, 525; Great Depression and, 520, 528-531; business promotion by, 521; election of 1928 and, 525; Farmers' Holiday Association and, 533
 Hoovervilles, 529, 531
 Hopewell culture, 8
 Hopi Indians, 38
 Hopkins, Harry, 548, 551, 555, 558 *Hornet* (ship), 581
 Horses: Plains Indians and, 38, 366
 Horseshoe Bend, Battle of, 177
 Horton, Willie, 705
 Hostage crisis: in Iran, 694-695
 Hotline, 649
 House Judiciary Committee, 682
 House of Burgesses (Virginia), 50, II9
 House of Representatives, 137; Missouri
 Compromise and, 192 (map); black members of, 330. *See also* Congress (U.S.)
 House of Trade (Spain), 30
 House slaves, 218
 House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC), 611-613
 Housing: of American Indians, 9, 10; of slaves, 219, 219 (illus.); sod houses, 374; skyscrapers and, 388; restrictive covenants in, 396; of middle class, 400; suburban, 503; in urban areas, 553-556; after World War II, 606-607; in 1950s, 621; Great Society and, 652
 Housman, John, 552
 Houston, Sam, 257, 260
 Howard, Oliver O., 325
 Howe, Richard, 108
 Howe, William, 107, 109-110, 112
 Howells, William Dean, 403
Howl (Ginsberg), 624-625, 626
How the Other Half Lives: Studies Among the Tenements of New York (Riis), 391
How to Be Happy (Sigourney), 238
 HUAC, *see* House Un-American Activities Committee (HUAC)
Huckleberry Finn (Twain), 403
 Hudson, Henry, 33
 Hudson River region, 24, 33 (illus.)
 Hudson River School, 238
 Huerta, Victoriano, 478
 Hughes, Charles Evans, 471, 514, 520, 521
 Hughes, Langston, 505, 506-507, 506 (illus.)
 Hull, Cordell, 568, 575
 Hull House, 392
 Human rights, 688, 692, 693
 Humphrey, Hubert H., 670, 671 (illus.)
 Hungary, 488, 586, 637, 707
 Hunkpapa Lakota Indians, 370-371
 Huns: in World War I, 481
 Hunt, E. Howard, 681
 Hunting, 6, 38, 366, 367. *See also* Buffalo and buffalo hunting
 Huron confederacy, 79
 Huron Indians, 15, 31, 36, 78
 Hurston, Zora Neale, 505
 Husband: in Puritan family, 55. *See also* Family life; Men
 Hussein (Jordan), 635-636
 Hussein, Saddam, 708-709, 727-728
 Hutchinson, Anne, 56
 Hutchinson, Thomas, 88-89, 94, 122
 Hyde Amendment, 720
 Hydraulic systems: for gold mining, 376
 Hydroelectric dams: TVA and, 547
 Hydrogen bomb, 604, 634
 Hyphenated Americans, 395
 Iacocca, Lee, 691
 Iberian Peninsula, 13
 IBM: Microsoft and, 699
 ICBMs, *see* Intercontinental ballistic missiles (ICBMs)
 ICC, *see* Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC)
 Ice Age, *see* Great Ice Age; Little Ice Age
 Iceland, 11
 Ickes, Harold, 549, 558
 Idaho, 419; woman suffrage in, 415
 Idolaters: use of term, 16
 "I have a dream" speech (King), 647, 647 (illus.)
 "I Hear America Singing" (Longfellow), 237
 Illinois, 133, 187, 240, 252
 Immigrants and immigration, 386, 393 (illus.); white indentured servants and, 52; from Europe, 66, 393-395; factory labor and, 212-215; volume of, 213; origin and settlement of (1820-1850), 214 (map); from Ireland, 273-274; from Germany, 274; Know-Nothings and, 274; labor and, 353; westward expansion and, 364; Great Plains and, 373; from China, 378-379; from Japan, 379, 449; from Mexico, 380-381; 1865-1900, 384 (map); Slavic, 394; old-stock vs. hyphenated Americans, 395; nativism and, 395-396; new vs. old, 396; radicals and, 459; World War I and, 485; restrictions on, 510-511; discrimination against, 511-512; Mexicans as, 512; Jews and, 570. *See also* Naturalization Acts
 Immunity: to disease, 16-17
 Impeachment: of Pickering, 159-160; of Chase, 160; of Andrew Johnson, 328-329; Nixon and, 682; of Clinton, 714, 728 (illus.), 729
 Imperialism, 434; Spanish-American War and, 441-444; U.S. in Pacific region, 443 (map); opponents and supporters of, 444; U.S. in Caribbean region, 445 (map); in China, 446-447; Japan and, 449; Wilson's criticism of, 477. *See also* Empires
 Import duties, 87
 Imports, 113, 133, 141
 Impressionism, 403
 Impressment, 167
 Inauguration: of Washington, 140; of Franklin Roosevelt, 544, 559
 Inca Empire, 26
 Inchon, 604
 Income: in 1893, 426; in 1929, 526; in Great Depression, 529; farm, 546; 1980-1989, 684 (map); family, 709; in 1990s, 716
 Income tax, 468, 469; graduated, 420
 Indemnity: China and, 447
 Indenture: servants and, 52, 70, 72-73; slavery and, 121
 Independence: decision for, 96-102; declaring, 99; for Cuba, 440; for Philippines, 446, 478
 Independent internationalism, 525
 India: France and, 80
 Indian: use of term, 15. *See also* American Indians
 Indiana, 133, 187
 Indian agents: Cherokees and, 197-198
 Indian policy: of Jefferson, 165; federal, 367; forced assimilation as, 379-380; in 1920s, 512
 Indian Removal Act (1830), 196, 200-201
 Indian Reorganization Act (1934), 558
 Indian Self-Determination and Education Assistance Act (1974), 675

Indian Territory, 198, 367, 369, 372;
 Civil War and, 297
 Indictment: in *Gaspée* case, 93; in
 McCullough v. Maryland, 210 Indigenous
 Hawaiians, 438-439
 Indigo, 17, 67
 Individualism: as secular creed, 228;
 popular belief in, 236; romanticism
 and, 237; of pioneers, 382
 Individual rights, *see* Rights
 Indochina: French, 574, 574 (map);
 military aid to, 606; Eisenhower and,
 636. *See also* Vietnam War
 Indulgence, 19
 Industrialization, 215, 270, 386; in
 1850s, 273; 1865-1900, 338 (map);
 after Civil War, 340; chronology of,
 341; foundation for, 341-344; railroads
 and, 344-347; steel and, 347-348;
 entrepreneurs and, 347-351; Standard
 Oil and, 348-349; labor and, 351-353;
 middle class and, 400. *See also* Labor;
 Manufacturing
 Industrial Workers of the World
 (IWW, Wobblies), 459, 484
 Industry: in New England, 67; Jefferson
 and, 160; tariffs and, 190-191; during
 Civil War, 303; growth of, 340; workers
 and, 351-352, 353; expanding, 386; in
 cities, 389; in New South, 397; mass
 production and, 500; Depression and,
 526; Great Depression and, 546-547; in
 World War II, 576, 578; problems in,
 691. *See also* Factories; Manufacturing;
 specific industries
 Infant mortality: among slaves, 220
 Inflation: during Civil War, 303; Populists
 and, 422; after World War I, 491; oil
 boycott and, 679; Carter and, 691;
 Reagan and, 697; in 1990s, 717
Influence of Sea Power upon History, The
 (Mahan), 438
 Information revolution, 210
 Infrastructure: urban, 389-391; in
 New Deal, 553
 Ingenuous: term applied to American
 Indians, 16
 "In God We Trust," 621
 Initiative, 423, 465
 Inland waterways, 161
 Inner cities, 654-656, 717
 Insider trading, 700
 Installment payments, 190
 Insular cases, 445-446
 Insurgents: in Cuba, 439; in Philippines,
 442
 Integration, 319, 645; of schools, 331,
 630, 631-632; black separatism and,
 508; in armed forces, 609; in Little
 Rock, 631; Nixon and, 680; busing and,
 722
 Intellectual thought: Enlightenment and,
 75, 164; rationalism and, 164;
 romanticism and, 236-237; in 1920s,
 498, 504-505. *See also* specific issues
 and movements
Intendant, 32
 Interchangeable parts, 212, 273,
 342 Intercontinental ballistic
 missiles (ICBMs), 678
 Interest groups, 456, 465
 Interlocking directorates, 471
 Intermediate Nuclear Force Treaty,
 705 Intermediate-range missiles, 704-
 705 Internal improvements: Jackson
 and, 199
 International Harvester, 350
 Internationalism: independent, 525
 International organizations, *see* League of
 Nations; United Nations
 Internet: sexual content on, 719
 Internet companies, 716
 Internment camps: Japanese Americans
 in, 575-576
 Interstate commerce: regulation of, 418
 Interstate Commerce Act (1887), 418
 Interstate Commerce Commission (ICC),
 418, 468
 Interstate trade, 210-211
 Intervention, 476; in Cuba, 440;
 Roosevelt Corollary and, 448-449;
 Wilson and, 477-478; in Dominican
 Republic, 478, 664-666; in Haiti, 478; in
 Latin America (1919-1939), 522 (map);
 isolationism and, 568-569; in Beirut,
 702-703; in Grenada, 703
 Intolerable Acts (1774), 94-95,
 97 Inuits, 6; Vikings and, 11
 Invasions, *see* Aggression; Intervention
 Inventions and inventors, 340; cotton gin,
 186, 212; Edison and, 349. *See also*
 specific inventions
 Investment: in slaves, 218; in China,
 449; in Asia, 521; worldwide, 521; in
 stock market, 716-717
 Investment bankers, 349, 350
 Iowa Indians, 179 (illus.)
 Iowa Pool, 346
 Iran, 599, 603, 635, 694-695
 Iran-Contra affair, 704
 Iran hostage crisis, 694-695
 Iran-Iraq War, 703
 Iraq, 634, 708-709, 727-728
 Ireland: immigrants from, 213, 273-
 274, 393, 394, 395
 Irish Americans: in World War I, 481,
 484 Iron, 341, 342, 348
 Ironclads (ships): battle between, 298-
 299 "Iron curtain" speech, 599
 Iron industry: in South, 397
 Iroquois Confederacy, 15, 36, 37, 79
 Iroquois Indians, 9, 15, 37, 78, 114
 (illus.) Iroquois League, 110-III, 134
 Irreconcilables: and World War I treaty,
 489
 Irreligious people: moral reformers and,
 229
 Irrigation, 10
 Isabella, *see* Ferdinand and Isabella
 (Spain)
 Islamic fundamentalists, 694
 Islamic world, II-13, 12 (map). *See*
 also Crusades; Muslims
 Isolationism, 521; before World War
 II, 566, 568-569, 570
 Israel, 689 (map); creation of, 603;
 Suez Canal and, 635; Kissinger and,
 688; Camp David Accords and, 693-
 694, 693 (illus.); Reagan and, 702
 Issei, 575-576
 Isthmian canal, 447-448, 449
 Italian Americans: rioting against, 511
 Italy: immigrants from, 394, 395; in
 World War I, 479; and World War I
 Allies, 479; after World War I, 489;
 Mussolini in, 566, 569; Spanish civil
 war and, 569; Japanese and, 574; World
 War II and, 583 (map), 585
 "I, Too" (Hughes), 507
 Iwo Jima, 588
 IWW, *see* Industrial Workers of the
 World (IWW, Wobblies)
 Jackson, Andrew ("Old Hickory"), 173,
 184, 191-193, 194-195, 197 (illus.),
 226, 412; in War of 1812, 177; Florida
 invasion by, 189; election of 1828 and,
 195; presidency of, 195-203; Indians
 and, 196-199; West and, 199; Calhoun
 and, 202; Second Bank and, 202;
 individualism and, 236; election of
 1832 and, 240; opponents of, 240; as
 "King Andrew," 241, 241 (illus.)
 Jackson, Claiborne F., 288
 Jackson, Thomas J. ("Stonewall"),
 296, 299, 306
 Jackson State: shootings at, 676
 Jackson-Vanik Amendment,
 688
 Jacobins (France), 144

James, Henry, 403

James I (England), 47, 48, 50;
colonization by, 49

James II (England), 48, 58, 60

Jamestown, 49-50

Japan, 434; immigrants from, 377, 379, 449; ancestry from, 378; Theodore Roosevelt and, 449; after World War I, 489; investments in, 521; diplomatic code of, 524; naval disarmament and, 524; during Depression, 531-532; Manchuria and, 566; expansionism of, 568; invasion of China, 569, 574; treaty with Germany, 574; in World War II, 574-575, 574 (map), 580; surrender of, 582 (map); end of World War II and, 587; atomic bombing and surrender of, 589, 593; after World War II, 603; economic competition from, 691; trade with, 727

Japanese-American Citizens League, 536

Japanese Americans: World War II internment of, 575-576; compensation to, 576; 442nd Combat Team and, 576

Jay, John, 118, 135, 163; *Federalist Papers* and, 140; as chief justice, 141

Jay's Treaty, 145-146, 147

Jazz, 505

Jazz Age, 498, 505, 508 (illus.)

Jefferson, Thomas, 99, 158 (illus.); as deist, 75, 164; Republicans and, 128, 142; Northwest Ordinance of 1787 and, 133; Constitution and, 138 (illus.); faction of, 140; and national debt, 143; as strict constructionist, 143; French Revolution and, 144; election of 1796 and, 147; Kentucky Resolutions and, 149, 152-153; election of 1800 and, 156, 157-158; inaugural address of, 159; vision of America, 160-163; Louisiana Purchase and, 161-163; election of 1804 and, 163; politics and, 163, 166-167; race and, 164-166; Indians and, 165-166; neutrality and, 167; slavery and, 218

Jerome, Chauncey, 227

Jesuits, 36

Jews and Judaism: in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 55; immigration of, 394; nativism and, 396; Brandeis and, 471; college admissions of, 511; Henry Ford and, 511; Hitler and, 570; "Final Solution" and, 586-587, 586 (illus.); Israel and, 603; from Soviet Union, 688. *See also* Anti-Semitism

Jiang Jieshi (Chiang Kai-shek), 603

Jim Crow: in World War I military, 486

Job Corps, 65I

John I (Portugal), 13, 19

John II (Portugal), 14

John Birch Society, 651

Johnson, Andrew: election of 1864 and, 309; Reconstruction and, 321-322, 321 (illus.), 326-329; land ownership and, 325; impeachment of, 328-329; balance of power and, 416

Johnson, Earvin "Magic," 722

Johnson, Eric, 611

Johnson, Hiram W., 464

Johnson, Hugh, 546-547

Johnson, Jeremiah ("Crow Killer"), 250

Johnson, Lyndon Baines: Great Society and, 642, 652-654; as vice president, 642; presidency of, 650-658; War on Poverty of, 651; election of 1964 and, 651-652, 664; civil rights and, 652-654; Vietnam War and, 664, 666-669; Latin America and, 664-666; chronology of presidency, 665; Indians and, 675

Johnston, Albert Sidney, 297

Johnston, Joseph E., 299, 309, 311

Joint resolution: for Texas annexation, 261

Joint-stock companies, 49

Joliet, Louis, 32

Jones, Bobby, 504

Jones, Charles C., 281

Jones, Mary Harris ("Mother"), 355, 356-357, 356 (illus.)

Jones, Paula, 729

Jones, Samuel "Golden Rule," 463

Joplin, Janis, 658

Joplin, Scott, 403

Jordan, 635-636, 689 (map)

Joseph, Chief, 369

Journalism: yellow, 439; muckraking, 461. *See also* Newspapers

Journymen, 211; strike by shoemakers, 232

Juarez, Benito, 436-437

Judicial restraint, 722

Judicial review, 159

Judiciary, 131

Judiciary Act: of 1789, 141; of 1801, 158-159

Jungle, The (Sinclair), 462

Junk bonds, 697

Justice Act (1774), 94

Kalakaua (Hawai'i), 437, 438

Kalapuya Indians, 253

Kalm, Peter, 66

Kamikaze attacks, 588

Kandinsky, Wassily, 403

Kansas: Bleeding Kansas, 278-280; Lecompton constitution and, 280; rainfall and, 375

Kansas City, 388

"Kansas Fever," 400

Kansas-Nebraska Act (1854), 275, 278 (map); farming and, 373

Kearney (ship), 573

Kearny, Stephen, 263

Keating, Charles, 700

Keaton, Buster, 504

Kefauver, Estes, 614

Kelley, Oliver H., 420

Kellogg, Frank, 521

Kellogg-Briand Pact, 525, 533

Kelly, Edward J., 553

Kelly, William, 347

Kennan, George F., 599, 600

Kennedy, Anthony M., 722

Kennedy, John F.: foreign policy of, 642, 647-650; legislation and, 642; New Frontier and, 643, 644-645; election of 1960 and, 643-644, 644 (map); civil rights and, 646, 647; assassination of, 650; Indians and, 675

Kennedy, Robert, 646, 669, 670

Kent State University, shootings at, 676

Kentucky, 85, 135, 163, 287, 297

Kentucky Resolutions, 149, 152-153

Kerner, Otto, 655, 661

Kerner Commission report, 655-656, 661

Kerouac, Jack, 626

Kerr, Clark, 657

Kerr-Smith Tobacco Control Act (1934), 546

Kettle Hill, 441, 442 (illus.)

Key, Francis Scott, 177

Khe Sanh, 668 (illus.)

Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah, 694

Khrushchev, Nikita, 637, 638, 648 (illus.), 649

Kickapoo Indians, 187

Kickbacks, 392

Kieft, William, 42

Kim Il-Sung, 604

Kindergartens, 400

King, Coretta, 613

King, Martin Luther, Jr., 613, 653; Montgomery bus boycott and, 630-631; Birmingham march and, 646; March on Washington and, 647, 647 (illus.); assassination of, 656

King, Mary, 672

King, Rodney, 717, 718 (illus.)

King, Rufus, 188

King Cotton, 216-221; slavery and, 236
 "Kingfish," *see* Long, Huey
 King George (fort), 62
 King Philip's War, 57, 57 (illus.), 78
 Kings, *see* Monarchs; specific kings
 King's Mountain, Battle of, 115
 Kinsey, Alfred, 622
 Kiowa Indians, 38, 366
 Kissinger, Henry, 675, 677 (illus.), 678, 688
 Kitchen Cabinet, 195
 Klansmen, *see* Ku Klux Klan
 Knights of Labor, 354-355; AFL and, 356-357, 358
 Know-Nothings, 274, 279
 Knox, Alexander, 232
 Knox, Philander C., 466
 Korea: Russian and Japanese interests in, 449
 Korean War, 604-606, 605 (map), 627; peace talks in, 606; chronology of, 619
 Kosovo, 727
 Kroc, Ray, 621
 Krutch, Joseph Wood, 505
 Ku Klux Klan, 326, 329-330, 498; portrayal of, 335; in 1920s, 511
 Ku Klux Klan Acts (1870, 1871), 329
 Kuwait, 603, 708, 709

Labor: slaves as, 18, 53, 218; indentured servants as, 52; and Chesapeake economy, 70; in South, 187; immigrants as, 212; workplaces and, 212-215; Reconstruction and, 324-326; bound system of, 332; in industrial America, 341-342, 351-353; transformation of, 352-353; organization of, 353-359; Haymarket bombing and, 355-356; Chinese, 376 (illus.), 378; for western agribusiness, 377; nativism and, 396; IWW and, 459-460; worker's compensation and, 464; World War I and, 483, 485; after World War I, 491; of Mexicans, 512, 674; in 1920s, 512-513; in Great Depression, 546-547; Social Security and, 552; in later New Deal, 560-561. *See also* Bracero program; Child labor; Labor unions; Slaves and slavery; Working class

Labor glut, 215
 Labor-saving devices, 500, 513
 Labor strike, *see* Strikes (labor)
 Labor unions, 232; trade unions, 232; craft unions, 353-354; skilled workers in, 354; Knights of Labor and, 354-355; AFL, 356-358; in mining, 377; corruption in, 462; steelworkers and, 491; Mexican Americans and, 512, 536; in 1920s, 512-513; after World War II, 609; anticommunism and, 611; in 1950s, 620. *See also* specific unions
 Labrador, 11
Ladies' Home Journal, 400
 Ladrone Islands, 442
 Lafayette, Marie-Joseph-Paul, marquis de, 117-118
 Laffite, Jean, 177
 La Flesche, Francis, 367
 La Flesche, Susan, 380
 La Follette, Robert M.: progressivism and, 464; World War I and, 495; in 1920s, 514; election of 1924 and, 514-515, 515 (map)
 Laissez faire, 426
 Lake Champlain: in War of 1812, 176, 178
 Lake Erie, 207
 Lakota Indians, 38, 366, 367, 369, 370
 Lalawathika, *see* Tenskwatawa ("the Prophet")
 Lambert, Gerard, 50
 Lambert, John, 177
 Lance, Bert, 690
 Land: sale of government, 133; speculation in, 133, 250; taxes on, 149; Indian, 154 (map), 187, 198, 379, 628, 675; revenue from sales of, 160; Yazoo Affair and, 166; public policy and, 199; in West, 253; redistribution of, 325; to railroads, 345; Indian view of, 366-367; Homestead Act and, 373; speculation in Florida, 502; in Great Depression, 545-546
 Land bridge, 5
 Land claims: Articles of Confederation and, 131, 132 (map)
 Land-Grant College Act (1862), 344, 401
 Land grants: for freed slaves, 324-326
 Landlord: sharecropping and, 326
 Landon, Alfred, 559
 Language, *see* Dialects
 Laos, 637, 667 (map), 676
 La Salle, Sieur de, *see* Cavelier, Robert, Sieur de La Salle
 Latin America: Monroe Doctrine and, 189-190, 436-437; crises in, 439-440; Caribbean dominance and, 448-449; investments in, 521; United States and, 522 (map), 523-524; business expansion in, 523; Good Neighbor Policy and, 568; Organization of American States and, 603; Eisenhower and, 636; Alliance for Progress and, 649; Johnson and, 664-666; Carter and, 692-693

Latinos: racism and, 511; in Great Depression, 536; in New Deal, 558; during World War II, 580; after World War II, 607-608; population of, 673 (map); employment of, 716; poverty of, 717. *See also* Hispanics; Mexicans; Puerto Rico; specific groups
 Latvia, 488
 Laud, William, 54
 Law: in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 55
 Law-and-order campaign: of Nixon, 679-680
Lawrence (ship), 173
 League Covenant, 489
 League of Latin American Citizens, 672
 League of Nations, 488-489, 492, 520, 533-534, 566
 League of Women Voters, 513
 Leary, Timothy, 658
Leaves of Grass (Whitman), 237, 402
 Lebanon, 636, 702-703
 LeCompte, Samuel, 279
 Lecompton constitution, 280
 Lee, Ann, 239
 Lee, Charles, 114
 Lee, Hazel Ying, 579 (illus.)
 Lee, Henry ("Light Horse Harry"), 145, 287
 Lee, Richard Henry, 99, 140
 Lee, Robert E., 281, 287, 292, 299, 307, 308 (illus.), 309; strategy of, 300, 300 (map); Maryland invasion by, 300-301; end of Civil War and, 311
 Leftist groups, 600
 Legal profession: women in, 401
 Legations, 447
 Legislation: in New Deal, 544-549; Social Security and, 552; Lyndon Johnson and, 651; anti-crime, 718. *See also* Great Society; specific laws
 Legislatures: House of Burgesses, 50; Maryland Assembly, 51; in Pennsylvania, 61; of colonies, 77; unicameral, 130; bicameral, 131; black members of, 330. *See also* Congress (U.S.); Parliament (England)
 Lemay, Curtis, 670
 LeMoyné d'Iberville, Pierre, 32
 Lend-Lease bill, 573
 Lesbians, *see* Gay and lesbian subculture; Homosexuals and homosexuality
 "Letter from a Birmingham Jail" (King), 646
Letters from a Farmer in Pennsylvania (Dickinson), 91

Letters on the Equality of the Sexes and the Condition of Women (Sarah Grimké), 238,265
Letters to Young Ladies (Sigourney), 238
 Leveraged buyouts, 697
 Levitt, William, 606-607
 Levittown, 607
 Lewinsky, Monica, 714,728-729
 Lewis, John L., 577
 Lewis, Meriwether, 161-163
 Lewis, Sinclair, 504
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 161-163,162 (map), 249
Lexington (ship), 581
 Lexington, Mass., fighting at, 96-97
 Leyte Gulf, Battle of, 588
 Liberal Republicans, 333
 Liberals and liberalism: Franklin D. Roosevelt and, 542; Truman and, 608-609; Cold War and, 615; election of 1992 and, 714; politics of morality and, 718-719; Clinton election and, 724. *See also* Great Society; New Frontier
Liberator, The (newspaper), 231
 Liberia: African American exodus to, 399 Liberties, *see* Civil liberties; Civil rights; Rights
Liberty (ship), 92
 Liberty party, 266
 Libya, 703
 Liddy, G. Gordon, 681
Life magazine: Jazz Age and, 508 (illus.)
 Lifestyle: of Indians, 8-10; of New Spain's northern frontiers, 39-40; in Dutch settlements, 41-42; in Chesapeake colonies, 52-53, 70; in Plymouth Plantations, 53; in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 55; regional differences in, 66-74; in New England, 69-70; of slaves, 70-71; in Middle Colonies, 71-73; in backcountry, 73-74; in American Revolution, 112-113; in republic, 130; industrialization and, 215; and social classes, 215-217,400; of southern slaves, 218-220,219 (illus.); of urban poor, 391; in Roaring Twenties, 503-509; in Great Depression, 534-538; after World War II, 606-608; in 1950s, 621-627; under Reagan, 697-700; in 1990,712 (map)
 Liliuokalani (Hawaii), 438-439,441
 Limited government, 119
 Limited Test Ban Treaty, 649-650
 Lincoln, Abraham: election of 1858 and, 280; election of 1860 and, 282-283; on secession, 284-285; inaugural address (1861), 285; militia and, 286, 287; assassination of, 292, 312; Civil War and, 292, 293; Emancipation Proclamation and, 292,301,304, 314-315, 318; on slavery, 294; diplomacy of, 295; Davis and, 309; election of 1864 and, 309-310; Reconstruction plan of, 320-321. *See also* Civil War (U.S.)
 Lincoln, Benjamin, 117 (illus.)
 Lincoln-Douglas debates, 280-281
 Lincoln Savings and Loan, 700
 Lindbergh, Charles, 504
 Liquidation: of Japanese American property, 576
 Listerine, 500
 Literacy: in New England, 69
 Literacy tests, 396,398,652. *See also* Voting rights
 Literature: Br'er Rabbit, 234; Emerson and, 237; romantic and individualistic, 237-238; women writers and, 238; prescriptive, 244; realism in, 402-403; of 1920s, 504-505; Harlem Renaissance and, 505; WPA and, 552; in Great Depression, 556; in 1950s, 623-626
 Little Bighorn River, 368
 "Little Boy" bomb, 589
 Little Ice Age, 11,15,38
 Little Richard, 626
 Little Rock: school integration in, 631-632
 Livestock, 17
 Livingston, Robert, 99,161,210
 Lloyd, Harold, 504
 Lloyd George, David, 488
 Loans: credit and, 190; to other nations, 520; under Dawes Plan, 524; for home mortgages, 549; New Deal and, 562; after World War II, 599
 Lobby and lobbyists, 346,465
 Local government, 128
 Locke, Alain, 505
 Locke, John, 75
 Lockerbie, Scotland: airliner and, 703
 Lockheed Aircraft: black workers at, 579
 Locks, 208
 Lodge, Henry Cabot: Paris Treaty and, 489
 Logan, George, 149
 Log-cabin campaign, 242
 Loggers and logging, 67,256,377
 London Company, 49
Lonely Crowd, The (Riesman), 623-626
 Long, Huey, 550,558-559
 Longfellow, Henry Wadsworth, 237
 Longhouses, 9
 Long-staple cotton, *see* Sea Island cotton
 "Long Telegram," 599
 Los Angeles: water in, 378; African Americans in, 485; automobile and, 503; New Deal and, 553; Watts riot in, 654-655; Rodney King and, 717,718 (illus.); O. J. Simpson and, 717-718
 Lost Cause myth, 397
 Louis XI (France), 13,19
 Louis XIV (France), 32
 Louis XVI (France), 112
 Louisiana, 32,40-41,186,321
 Louisiana Purchase, 156,161-163,162 (map)
 Lowell, Francis Cabot, 185,211
 Lowell, Massachusetts, 211,212,215
 Lower South: colonization of, 49; colonies of, 61-62; settlements of, 62 (map); as plantation society, 70; slavery in, 121. *See also* South
 Lower Towns, 174,175
 Loyalists, 96, 99-100; confiscated property of, 118; after Revolution, 122
 Loyalty program, 610-611
 LSD, 658
 Lublin, *see* Poland
 Luce, Henry R., 603
 Luftwaffe, 572
 Lujan, Manuel, 674
 Lumber, 377
 Lumkin, Wilson, 201
Lusitania (ship), 481
 Luther, Martin, 19
 Lynchings: of African Americans, 399, 459, 485; Wells and, 399 (illus.); of German Americans, 484; after World War I, 492; laws against, 511,609
 Lyon, Phyllis, 623

 MacArthur, Douglas, 531,581,588, 604-606,606
 Machado, Gerardo "the Butcher," 566-568
 Machine politics, 240
 Machinery, 212,377
 Machines (political), *see* Political machines
 Macon's Bill No. 2 (1810), 170
Maddox (ship), 666
 Madeira Islands, 13
 Madero, Francisco, 478
 Madison, James, 156, 184; Virginia Plan and, 137; Constitution and, 138 (illus.); *Federalist Papers* and, 140; ratification and, 140; Bill of Rights and, 141; on

Madison, James (*continued*)
national debt, 142, 143; as broad constructionist, 143; national bank and, 143; Virginia Resolution and, 149, 153; midnight appointments and, 159-160; election of 1808 and, 169-170; election of 1812 and, 171-173; War of 1812 and, 176; Treaty of Ghent and, 178; election of 1816 and, 188
Madison Avenue, 621
Magazines, 210; middle class and, 400; in 1920s, 504; in 1950s, 622
Maggie: A Girl of the Streets (Crane), 403
"Magic" code, 581
Mahan, Alfred Thayer, 438, 449
Mahone, William, 332
Mailer, Norman, 656 (illus.)
Mail-order sales, 349
Maine, 49, 56, 69, 178; as free state, 191; border with Canada and, 256
Maine (ship), 440
Mainland colonies, *see* Colonies and colonization (English); specific colonies
Main Line Canal, 208
Main Street (Lewis), 504
Maize, 8, 17
Malarial fevers, 17
Malcolm X, 655
Malenkov, Georgii, 637
Mallory, Stephen, 294
Malta conference, 705
Management: separated from business ownership, 351
Manchukuo, 533
Manchuria, 449, 531-534, 566
Mandan Indians, 10, 38, 366
Mandela, Nelson, 708
Mangum, W. P., 242
Manhattan, 37, 108, 503. *See also* New York (city); New York (state)
Manhattan Project, 589
Manifest Destiny, 255-261
Manila Bay, 441, 442
Man in the Grey Flannel Suit, The (Wilson), 626
Mann, Horace, 230
Mann Act, 458
Man Nobody Knows, The (Barton), 502
Manpower and Development Training Act, 651
Mansfield, Arabella, 401
Manufacturing, 156; textiles and, 211; boom in, 211-216; interchangeable parts and, 212; during Civil War, 295; growth of, 340; industrialization and, 342; entrepreneurs and, 347; vertical integration in, 348; mergers in, 350; in urban areas, 389; in World War II, 578. *See also* Industry
Manufacturing belt, 388
Manumission, 121
Mao Zedong (Mao Tse-tung), 603;
Black Panthers and, 655; Nixon and, 678 "Maple Leaf Rag, The" (Joplin), 403
Marbury, William, 159
Marbury v. Madison, 159, 280
March on Washington: civil rights movement and, 647, 647 (illus.)
March to the Sea, 310-311
Mariana Islands, 588
Marijuana ("pot"), 658
Marine Corps, 580, 588. *See also* Intervention
Marion, Francis ("Swamp Fox"), 115
Market(s): commodity, 419. *See also* Stock market
Market economy, 188, 211, 515-516
Marquette, Jacques, 32
Marriage: women's rights and, 119; age of, 163; in middle class, 216; in 1920s, 513; after World War II, 607. *See also* Divorce
Marsh, Reginald, 529 (illus.)
Marshall, George, 600, 603
Marshall, John, 158-159, 167, 197, 210
Marshall, Thurgood, 629-630, 645, 652
Marshall Plan, 600-601
Martial law, 287, 329
Martin, Del, 623
Martinique, 80
Marx, Karl, 459
Marx Brothers, 556
Mary I (England), 20, 26-27
Mary II (England), 48
Maryland: colonization of, 49, 50-51; religious conflict in, 51; government in, 130; western land claims and, 131; ratification and, 140; debt assumption and, 143; in Civil War, 287; invasion by Lee, 300-301, 300 (map)
Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots, 27, 47
Mason, George, 119
Mason, James, 295
Masons, 194, 241
Massachusetts, 388; public education in, 69, 230; government of, 130-131; Shays' Rebellion in, 135, 136 (illus.)
Massachusetts Bay Colony, 54-56, 58, 69
Massachusetts Bay Company, 54, 55
Massachusetts Government Act (1774), 94, 95
Massacres: Boston, 92-93, 94; Fort Mims, 173, 175; Whitman, 253; Pottawatomie, 279; My Lai, 676
Massasoit, 53
Mass entertainment, 403-404
Massive retaliation policy, 632-634
Mass production, 273, 500
Mass transit: streetcars, 388-389
Matamoros, battle at, 262
Materialism: in 1950s, 624-625, 626
Matisse, Henri, 403
Matriarch, 9
Mattachine Society, 623
Maumee Rapids, 173
Maximilian (Archduke, Mexico), 436
Mayflower (ship), 53
Mayflower Compact, 53
McCall's, 622
McCarran Internal Security Act, 613-614
McCarthy, Eugene, 669, 670
McCarthy, Joseph, 614, 629, 651-652
McCarthyism, 614, 629
McClellan, George B., 296, 299, 300, 306; election of 1864 and, 309-310
McClure's (magazine), 461
McCord, James, 681
McCormick, Cyrus, 273
McCormick Harvest Works, 355
McCulloch v. Maryland, 210
McDonald's, 621
McDougal, James and Susan, 726
McDowell, Irvin, 295-296
McFarlane, Robert, 704
McGillivray, Alexander, 165, 173, 174
McGovern, George, 680, 681
McKinley, William, 410, 418, 427 (illus.); assassination of, 396, 447; election of 1896 and, 427-428, 428 (map); Spanish-American War and, 441-444; Pacific acquisitions and, 442-444; election of 1900 and, 444
McKinley Tariff (1890), 418, 423, 424, 438
McLoughlin, William G., 201
McNamara, Robert, 644, 669
McNary-Haugen bill, 516
McQueen, Peter, 175
Meade, George E., 300 (map), 306, 307
Means, Russell, 675
Meat Inspection Act (1906), 462
Meatpacking industry, 350, 462
Mechanical reaper, 273
Mechanization, 186; of farm work, 388
Media: in 1920s, 503-504. *See also* specific media
Mediation, 440; during World War I, 485
Medicaid, 652, 696

Medical Care Act (1965), 652
 Medicare, 652, 696
 Medicine: in Civil War, 305-306;
 homosexuality and, 402;
 professionalization of, 463; in 1950s,
 628
 Mediterranean region, 11-13, 161, 600
 Meek, Joe, 250
 Meese, Edwin, 700
 "Me" generation, 700
 Mellon, Andrew, 514, 516
 Meltdown, 691
 Melting pot: nativism and, 395-396
 Melville, Herman, 237, 238
 Memphis: race riots in, 326, 328
 Men: in genteel class, 215; in planter
 aristocracy, 220-221; prescriptive
 literature for, 245; in Great Depression,
 535. *See also* Family life; Gay and
 lesbian subculture; Gender
 Mencken, H. L., 504
 Menlo Park, New Jersey, 349
 Mennonites, 61
 Menominee Indians, 179 (illus.)
 Mental illness, 229, 463, 587. *See also*
 Dix, Dorothea
 Mercenaries: in American Revolution,
 106
 Merchant marine, 173, 438
 Meredith, James, 646
 Mergers, 349, 350-351, 620
 Meridian: rainfall and, 373
 Merit system: in government hiring, 413,
 417
Merrimac (ship), 298, 299 (illus.)
 Mestizo peoples: of Southwest, 382
 Metacomet (King Philip), 57, 57
 (illus.) Metalious, Grace, 622
 Methodism, 164
 Metropolitan Museum of New York, 402
 Meuse-Argonne region, 487
 Mexican Americans, 381 (illus.), 607; in
 Southwest, 380-381; during Great
 Depression, 536; during New Deal,
 558; Chicano power and, 672-674. *See
 also* Latinos
 Mexican Revolution: Wilson and,
 478
 Mexicans: in California, 255
 Mexico: plants from, 8; Aztecs in, 10;
 silver in, 26; Spanish in, 26, 40;
 empresarios and, 251; independence of,
 251, 256; Southwest annexation and,
 261-262; borders with, 262; war with,
 262-264, 263 (map); annexation and,
 264; Arizona/New Mexico purchase
 from, 275; immigrants from,
 377; ancestry from, 378; France and,
 436-437; World War I and, 482;
 nationalization of oil in, 523-524, 568;
 farm workers from, 580; NAFTA and,
 725. *See also* Mexican Revolution
 Mexico City: capture of, 264
 Miami Indians, 134
 Michigan, 133, 187, 253
 Michigan Southern Railroad, 273
 Micmac Indians, 15, 36
 Microsoft, 698-699
 Middle Ages: trade during, 12 (map)
 Middle class, 216-217; moral reform
 and, 229-230; alcohol reform and, 230;
 prescriptive literature about, 244-245;
 growth of, 400; marriage in 1920s, 513;
 in Great Depression, 534-535; antiwar
 movement and, 668. *See also* Classes
 Middle Colonies, 49, 59 (map);
 pluralism of, 59-61; farming in, 66;
 economy of, 69; urban culture of, 71-
 73; in Revolutionary War, 108
 Middle East, 11, 689 (map); after World
 War I, 488, 490 (map); investments in,
 521; policy toward, 603; in 1950s,
 634-636; Nixon and, 679; shuttle
 diplomacy in, 688; Camp David
 Accords and, 693-694, 693 (illus.);
 Reagan and, 702-703
 Middle passage, 70, 71 (illus.)
 Midnight appointments, 159-160
 Midway, Battle of, 581, 582
 (map) Midwest, 273, 343 (map),
 485
 Midwifery, 221
 Migrant workers, 459
 Migration: into New World, 7 (map);
 into West, 163, 251-252; of Mormons,
 252, 252 (illus.); of southern blacks,
 400; of Mexican Americans, 607. *See
 also*
 Exploration; Great Migration;
 Immigrants and immigration; Sunbelt;
 Westward expansion
 Migration of despair: during Great
 Depression, 535
 Milam, J. W., 630
 Milan Decree, 167
 Military: commission in, 51; in
 American Revolution, 106; increase
 in, 148; in World War I, 482, 486-487;
 women in, 486; German, 489; bases
 and, 598; Korean War and, 606;
 Reagan and, 701-702. *See also* Armed
 forces;
 Defense budget; Soldiers; specific
 branches
 Military districts: in South, 328
 Military draft, *see* Draft (military)

Model Cities Act (1966), 652
 Model T Ford, 501
 Moderates: Civil War and, 320, 321
 Modernization: chronology of, 227.
See also specific issues
 Mohawk Indians, 15, 37, 78
 Mohicans, 36, 37
 Molasses: imports of, 87
 Moley, Raymond, 543
 Molosevic, Slobodan, 727
 Molotov, V. M., 580-581, 598,
 600 Molotov cocktails, 654
 Monarchs: absolutism of, 48
 Mondale, Walter, 701
 Money, 113, 133, 303, 421
 Money supply: Wilson and, 469
Monitor (ship), 298-299, 299 (illus.)
 Monk's Mound, 9 (illus.)
 Monmouth, Battle of, 114
 Monopolies: Supreme Court on, 2II;
 Standard Oil as, 349; regulation of,
 419; Populists and, 422; railroad, 466
 Monroe, James, 140, 161, 184; election
 of
 1816 and, 188; nationalist agenda and,
 188-189
 Monroe, Marilyn, 622
 Monroe Doctrine, 189-190, 436-437;
 Britain and, 439; Roosevelt
 Corollary to, 448
 Monsanto Chemical, 547
 Montana: Indians in, 367
 Montcalm, Louis Joseph, 79
 Monterey, 253, 263
 Monterrey, Mexico: battle at, 263
 Montgomery: civil rights and, 630-
 631, 646, 653
 Montgomery, Bernard, 582
 Montgomery Ward, 350
 Montreal, 80, 110
 Moors: Crusades and, 11-13
 Morality: politics of, 718-723
 Morality code: in motion pictures,
 514 Moral Majority, 696, 721
 Moral reform, 229-230, 458
 Moratorium: against farm seizures,
 553 Morgan, Daniel, 115-116
 Morgan, John Pierpont, 340, 347, 397,
 427, 466, 527; U.S. Steel and, 350
 Morgan, William, 194
 "Morganization," 347
 Morgenthau, Henry, 561
 Mormons, 240, 255; movement to
 Utah, 252, 252 (illus.), 369-372;
 woman suffrage and, 415
 Morris, Robert, 133
 Morris, William, 444
 Morrison, Jim, 658
 Morristown, 109
 Morrow, Dwight W., 523
 Morse, Samuel F. B., 210
 Mortality, *see* Infant
 mortality
 Moscow Olympics: 1980 boycott of,
 694 Moses, Bob, 652, 655 Mossadegh,
 Mohammed, 635 Motherhood: genteel
 women and, 215.
See also Family life; Republican
 motherhood; Women Motley,
 Constance Baker, 652 Mott,
 Lucretia, 265
 Mound builder societies, 8
 Movement: of freed slaves, 323. *See*
also Immigrants and immigration;
 Migration
 Movies, 503, 504; myth of West and,
 382; stars of, 504; morality code for,
 514; in New Deal, 556; HUAC
 investigation and, 611
 MS-DOS, 699
 Muckrakers, 461, 464
 Mugwumps, 413-414, 415
 Muhammad, Elijah, 655
 Muir, John, 467 (illus.)
 Mujahedee, 694
 Mulattos: in Haiti,
 523 *Muller v. Oregon*,
 457 Mumps, 17
 Muncie, Indiana: Depression in,
 534 Munich meeting (1938), 570
 Municipal government: reform of,
 462-463
Munn v. Illinois, 418
 Munsee Indians, 37
 Murders, 717; reductions in, 718
 Murphy, Frank, 560
 Music: slave culture and, 233;
 spirituals, 234; in Gilded Age, 403;
 jazz in 1920s, 505; R&B, 626; rock 'n'
 roll, 626-627; counterculture and,
 657-658
 Muslims: Crusades and, 11-13; slave
 trade and, 18; in Bosnia, 707, 727
 Mussolini, Benito, 566, 569, 585
 Mutual Defense Assistance Act (1949),
 602
 My Lai massacre,
 676 Mystic Village,
 57
 NAACP, *see* National Association for the
 Advancement of Colored People
 (NAACP)
 Na-Dene Indians, 5
 NAFTA, *see* North American Free
 Trade Agreement (NAFTA)
 Nagasaki: bombing of, 582 (map), 589
 Napoleon I (France), 150, 161; shipping
 and, 167; trade and, 170; fall of (1814),
 173-176
 Napoleon III (France), 436
 Napoleonic wars, 190
 Narragansett Indians, 56, 57
 Narváez, Pánfilo de, 28
 Nasser, Gamal, 635
 Natchez Indians, 41
 Natchez Trace, 208
 National American Woman
 Suffrage Association (NAWSA),
 457
 National anthem, 177
 National Association for the
 Advancement of Colored People
 (NAACP), 459, 461, 508, 511, 579
 National Association of
 Manufacturers (NAM), 465, 609
 National bank, 143. *See also* Bank of
 the United States
 National Consumers' League, 457
 National debt, 128, 133, 142-143
 National Defense Act (1916), 482
 National Defense Student Loans,
 628 National Farm Workers
 Association (NFWA), 674
 National government: power of, 128
 National Guard: Little Rock school
 integration and, 631-632; freedom
 march and, 653; Watts riot and, 654; at
 Kent State, 676
 National health system: AMA and, 610
 National Housing Act (1934), 549
 National Indian Youth Council, 674
 National Industrial Recovery Act
 (NIRA, 1933), 546
 National Irrigation Association, 378
 Nationalism: in Era of Good
 Feelings, 187-190; in Italy, 566
 Nationalist Chinese, 603, 606
 Nationalists, 136, 137
 Nationalization: of oil in Mexico, 523-
 524 National Labor Relations Act, *see*
 Wagner Act (National Labor Relations
 Act, 1935)
 National Labor Relations Board,
 553 National League, 404
 National Organization for Women
 (NOW), 672, 720
 National organizations and associations,
 456
 National Origins Act (1924), 510-511
 National Reclamation Act (1902), 467
 National Recovery Administration
 (NRA,
 1933), 546, 547, 560

National Road (Cumberland Road), 207

National security: communism and, 606; budget and, 620

National Security Council, 603, 704

National Socialist party, *see* Nazi party

National Trades' Union, 232

National Union for Social Justice, 550

National War Labor Board, 483, 485

National Woman's party, 513

National Woman Suffrage Association (NWSA), 414

National Youth Administration (NYA), 552; Office of Negro Affairs in, 557 (illus.)

Nations: centralized, 19; after World War I, 488

Nation-states: rise of, I3

Native American Church, 380

Native Americans, *see* American Indians

Native Son (Wright), 552, 556

Nativism, 274, 395-396, 510-511

NATO, *see* North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO)

Naturalization Acts: of 1798, 148

Natural resources: preservation of, 467, 467 (illus.)

Nauvoo, Illinois: Mormons in, 240

Navajo Indians, 38, 367; as code talkers, 580

Naval bases: in Philippines, 442, 450; in Hawai'i, 450; in Samoa, 450

Naval stores, 61

Navigation: astrolabe and, I4; on inland waterways, 161; of open seas, 161

Navy: in War of 1812, 176; North in Civil War, 293, 294, 297, 298 (map); in Pacific, 438; world affairs and, 438; in Philippines, 441; Theodore Roosevelt and, 449, 476; women in, 486; disarmament after World War and, 524-525; black officers in, 580. *See also* Armed forces; Civil War (U.S.); Merchant marine; Military

NAWSA, *see* National American Woman Suffrage Association (NAWSA)

Nazi party, 566. *See also* Hitler, Adolf

Nebraska Territory, 275

Negative campaigning, 705

Negro Leagues, 404

"Negro Speaks of Rivers, The" (Hughes), 506

Netherlands: colonization by, 24, 32-35; recognition of U.S. independence by, 113; German invasion of, 572. *See also* Dutch

Neutrality, I67; after Revolution, I44, I46, I56; toward Cuba, 440; and World War I, 479-482; U-boats and, 481-482; and World War II, 570-572

Neutrality Acts: of 1935, 568-569; of 1937, 569, 570; of 1939, 571; rescinding of, 573

Neutrality zone: World War II and, 573

New Amsterdam, 33 (illus.), 59-60

New Brunswick, 256; loyalists in, 122

New Deal, 538, 544-553; relief and, 540 (map); First Hundred Days, 542, 544-549; scope of, 542; chronology of, 543; Emergency Banking Act during, 544; Second Hundred Days, 549-553; Frances Perkins and, 552, 554-555; society during, 553-558; "Black Cabinet" during, 558; last years of, 558-562; labor in, 560-561; impact of, 561-562; World War II and, 577-578; Truman and, 608; Eisenhower and, 628

New Departure Democrats, 332, 333

New Echota, Treaty of, 198

Newell, Robert ("Doc"), 250

New England: colonies in, 53-59; in 17th and 18th centuries, 54 (map); religious and political change in, 57-59; commerce in, 66; economy in, 67-69, 133; society and culture of, 69-70; in Revolutionary War, 110; freedom of religion in, 119; depression of 1808 and, I68; secession and, 180; textile factories in, 185, 186; westward migration from, 251; migrants from, 253

New England Emigrant Aid Society, 279

New Federalism, 678-679

Newfoundland: English colony in, 27

New France, 24, 31-32, 40-41, 80

New Freedom, 469

New Frontier, 643, 644-645; chronology of, 643

New Guinea, 581, 582, 588

New Hampshire, 56, 69, I30

New Harmony, Indiana: community in, 239

New Helvetia, 254-255

New immigrants, 396

New Jersey, 58, 59 (map), 60; colonization of, 49; Revolution in, I09; government and suffrage in, I30; ratification by, 140

New Jersey Plan, 137

Newlands Act, *see* National Reclamation Act (1902)

New Look policy, 627-628, 632-634

New Mexico, 35, 263, 275; Spanish in, 24, 40; society in, 255; as territory, 271; Civil War and, 296-297; Mexican Americans in, 380

New Nationalism, 468-469

New Netherland, 24, 33-34, 59, 60

New Orleans, 32, 16I, 303; War of 1812 and, 172 (map); Battle of, 177, 178 (illus.); race riots in, 326, 328

New Orleans (steamship), 209

New Orleans Delta, 283

Newport: battle at, II4

New Right, 651, 695, 721

New South, 396-400. *See also* South

New Spain, 30-31; Indian frontier in, 35; northern frontiers of, 39-40

Newspapers, 69, 210, 400, 504

New Sweden, 34

New Woman, 406-407, 456

New World: chronology of settlement, 5; human migration into, 7 (map); impact on Europe, 18-20; chronology of colonies and Indians, 25; Treaty of Tordesillas and, 25; conquest and accommodation in, 39-42. *See also* Americas; Exploration; North America; South America

New York (city), 59 (map), 69, 71; in Revolution, II4; tenements in, 215, 390 (illus.); ethnic riots in, 232; industry in, 388; commuter lines in, 389; ethnic groups in, 394; African Americans in, 485; crime reduction in, 718

New York (state), 37; as colony, 49, 58, 59-60, 59 (map); government of, I30; ratification and, 140; War of 1812 and, 172 (map), 176; canals in, 207-208; in elections of 1880, 1884, and 1888, 415-416

New York Journal, 440

New York Stock Exchange, 346, 350

Nez Perce Indians, 10, 253, 369

Nhu, Madame, 650

Niagara, Fort, III

Niagara Movement, 46I

Nicaragua, 692, 704, 708; slavery in, 278; canal and, 448; intervention in, 448-449, 522 (map); civil war in, 523; withdrawal from, 523; peace mediation in, 525

Nicholson, Joseph, 176

Nightriders, 511

Nimitz, Chester, 581, 588

Nina (ship), 14

Nineteenth Amendment, 513

Ninth Amendment, 141

NIRA, *see* National Industrial Recovery Act (NIRA, 1933)

Nisei, 575-576,578

Nixon, Richard M., 677 (illus.); Hiss and, 611; as vice president, 627; on communism, 634; election of 1960 and, 643-644,644 (map); China and, 664, 675, 678; election of 1968 and, 664, 669-671; chronology of presidency, 665; Indians and, 675; foreign policy of, 675-678; Vietnam War and, 675-678; Cold War and, 678; politics and, 678-682; election of 1972 and, 680-681; resignation of, 682; pardon of, 688

Nixon Doctrine, 676

Nobel Peace Prize: to Theodore Roosevelt, 449; to Henry Kissinger and Le Duc Tho, 677

"Noble savages," 16

No-fault divorce, 719

Nomadic people, 6

No man's land: in World War I, 479,487 (illus.)

Nonaggression Pact: between Germany and Soviet Union, 570

Noncommissioned officer, 580

Nonconformity: Emerson and, 237

Nonimportation agreements, 89,92

Non-Intercourse Act (1809),170

Nonintervention: in Latin America, 568

Nonliterate societies, 18

Nonviolence: civil rights movement and, 645,647

Nordics, 396

Norfolk, 578

Noriega, Manuel, 708

Normandy invasion, 584 (map), 585

Norris, Frank, 403

Norris, George W., 483,495,514,531

North: slave trade and, 90 (map); Revolution in, 106-112,109 (map), 114; slavery and, 121, 280-281; textiles in, 186-187; tariff and, 191; pioneers from, 253; industrialization and, 273; southern secession and, 283-284; disunion and, 284-285; Confederate States and, 290 (map); during Civil War, 292; conscription in, 302; economy in, 303; women in, 303-304; Lee's invasion of, 307; African Americans in, 536; racism in, 579-580. *See also* Civil War (U.S.); South; Union (North)

North, Frederick Lord, 93; Intolerable Acts and, 94; Tea Act and, 94; Olive Branch Petition and, 97

North, Oliver, 704

North Africa: Barbary pirates and, 135; Mediterranean war and, 161; in World War II, 581,582-583,583 (map)

North America: settlement of, 4-5; origins of inhabitants, 5-6; pre-Columbian, 10; Vikings and, 10-II,12 (map); Columbus and, 14-15; deaths from European-carried diseases in, 17; French exploration of, 24; Indian economies in, 34 (map); struggle for empire in, 78-80; European ownership of, 256. *See also* Americas; New World

North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 724-725,727

North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), 602

North Bridge: Minutemen at, 97 (illus.)

North Carolina, 62,62 (map), 74; colonization of, 49; Revolution in, 116; government of, 130; ratification and, 140

Northeast: Indians in, 36-37; economy of, 184-185; immigrants in, 213

Northern Democrats: in 1860,281-282

Northern Pacific Railroad, 367

Northern plains, 38

Northern Securities Company, 466

North Korea, *see* Korean War

North Vietnam, 666; in Vietnam War, 666-668,667 (map). *See also* Vietnam War

Northwest Ordinances, 133

Northwest Passage, 33

Northwest region, 118,187. *See also* Pacific Northwest

Northwest Territory, 131,134 (map)

"No taxation without representation," 89, 91

Notes on the State of Virginia (Jefferson), 164-165

Nova Scotia, 3I; loyalists in, 10I,122

Novels: realism in, 403. *See also* Literature NOW, *see* National Organization for Women (NOW)

Noyes, John Humphrey, 239

NRA, *see* National Recovery Administration (NRA, 1933)

NSC-68, 603

Nuclear energy, 690; atomic bombings and, 588-589; hydrogen bomb and, 604, 634; fears of, 634; disarmament and, 637; SALT I, 678; accidents and, 690; SALT II and, 694; Gorbachev-Reagan agreement and, 704. *See also* Missiles

Nuclear test ban, 637

Nueces River, 262,264

Nullification, 199-202; election of 1832 and, 240

Núñez, *see* Cabeza de Vaca, Álvar Núñez de

Nursing: in Civil War, 305-306

Nutrition: of slaves, 219-220

NWSA, *see* National Woman Suffrage Association (NWSA)

Nye, Gerald P., 568

Occupation (military): of Germany, 599, 602. *See also* Intervention

Occupational Safety and Health Administration (OSHA), 679

Occupational segregation: of Chinese, 379

O'Connor, Sandra Day, 720,722

"Octopus": Southern Pacific as, 375 *Octopus, The* (Norris), 403

Officeholders: African-American, 330

Office of Economic Stabilization (OES), 577

Office of Management and Budget, 690

Office of Negro Affairs, 552,557 (illus.)

Office of Price Administration (OPA), 577

Oglala Lakota Indians, 371

Oglethorpe, James, 62

Ohio, 133,163

Ohio River region, 8,131

Oil, 397; Standard Oil and, 348-349; Teapot Dome scandal and, 514; Latin America and, 523; Mexican nationalization of, 523-524, 568; Supreme Court quota plan for, 559; in Middle East, 635; Arab boycott of, 679; energy crisis and, 690

Ojibwa Indians, 179 (illus.)

"Okies," 535

Okinawa, 588

Oklahoma: Indian Territory and, 198

Old-age pensions, 554

Old Cordilleran group, 7 (map)

"Old Hickory," *see* Jackson, Andrew ("Old Hickory")

Old immigrants, 396

Old Ironsides, *see* Constitution (ship)

Old Northwest, 253

Old South, 185-187; myth of, 397. *See also* South

Old-stock Americans, 395

Old-stock Protestant churches, 458

Oligarchy: slaveholding, 262

Oligopoly, 350

Olive Branch petition, 97

Oliver, Andrew, 88
 Olney, Richard, 358, 439
 Olympics: 1980 boycott of, 694
 Omaha beach, 585
 Omaha Indians, 366
 Omnibus bill, 271, 272 (illus.)
 Omnibus Housing Bill (1965), 652
 (Mate, Don Juan de, 35
 Oneida Community, 239
 O'Neil, Paul, 626
 O'Neill, Eugene, 612
 Onís, Don Luis, 189
Only Yesterday (Allen), 500
 Onondaga Indians, 78
 "On the Lord's Day," 245
On the Road (Kerouac), 266
 OPA, *see* Office of Price
 Administration (OPA)
 OPEC, *see* Organization of Petroleum
 Exporting Countries (OPEC)
 Open Door policy, 446-447, 447
 (illus.),
 449
 Open shop, 609
 Operation Desert Storm, 709
 Operation MENU, 676
 Operation Overlord, 585
 Operation Rolling Thunder, 666-668
 Ordinance: in Civil War, 295
 Oregon: annexation of, 256; as
 independent republic, 256; border
 with Canada, 261; lumber in, 377;
 during Great Depression, 548-549
 Oregon Country, 251-252, 253, 261
 Oregon Question, 256, 260, 261
Organization Man (Whyte), 626
 Organization of American States, 603
 Organization of Petroleum Exporting
 Countries (OPEC), 691
 "Original Amateur Hour," 556
 Orlando, Vittorio, 488
 Ortega, Daniel, 692, 708
 Orthodoxy: fundamentalism and, 510
 Osage Indians, 366
 Osceola, 198-199
 OSHA, *see* Occupational Safety and
 Health Administration (OSHA)
 Ostend Manifesto, 278
 Oswald, Lee Harvey, 650
 Otis, James, 89
 Oto Indians, 366
 Ottawa Indians, 36
 Ottoman Empire, 488, 490 (map)
 Overpopulation: in Germany, 394
 Overproduction, 502
 Overture: to France, 149
 Owen, Robert, 239
 Owens River, 378 Ownership, *see*
 Property
 Pacific Coast region: anti-Chinese
 sentiment in, 396
 Pacific Indians, 8
 Pacific Northwest: agricultural
 settlements in, 251; logging in, 377
 Pacific Ocean region: foreign affairs
 in, 434; U.S. and, 437-438, 443 (map);
 acquisitions in, 442-444, 450; China
 and, 446-447; in World War II, 581;
 battles in, 581-582, 582 (map), 588
 Pacific Railroad Act (1862), 344
 Pacifism: in World War I, 485; after
 World War I, 524
 Paine, Thomas, 98-99, 129, 131, 164
 Painting: Hudson River School and,
 238; impressionism in, 403; realism in,
 403; Harlem Renaissance and, 505
 Pakenham, Edward, 177
 Paleo-Indians, 5
 Palestine, 603
 Palestine Liberation Organization
 (PLO), 689 (map), 694-695, 702
 Palmer, A. Mitchell, 491-492
 Palmer Raids, 491-492
 Panama: U.S. and, 447-448;
 independence of, 448; Canal Zone
 and, 449; Carter and, 692; Noriega and,
 708 Panama Canal, 448, 449, 476, 692
 Pan American airliner: terrorist
 destruction of, 703
 Pan American conferences, 568 Pan-
 Arab movement, 635
Panay (gunboat), 569
 Panics: of 1819, 190, 213; of 1837,
 232, 242; of 1893, 423-426
 Paper money, 113
 Pardons: after Civil War, 320
 Paris: intellectual expatriates in, 504;
 liberation of, 585
 Paris, Treaty of: of 1763, 80; of 1783,
 118; of 1898, 444; of 1919, 489
 Paris Peace Accords, 677
 Paris Summit (1960): cancellation of,
 638
 Parity, 545
 Parker, Alton B., 466
 Parks, Rosa, 630, 631
 Parliament (England), 48; English civil
 war and, 51; colonial government and,
 77; right to tax colonies and, 89;
 taxation rights of, 89-91
 Parochial schools, 230
 Partisan politics: Jefferson and, 163
 Partition: of Palestine, 603; of Vietnam,
 637
 Passamaquoddy Indians, 675
Passing of the Great Race, The (Grant),
 396
 Patent(s): for cotton gin, 186; of
 Edison, 349
 Patent medicines, 349 Patent Office,
 349
 Paternalism: on southern plantations,
 221
 Patriotism: XYZ affair and, 148; in
 World War I, 484
 Patriots, 95, 96
 Patronage, 77, 413-414; reform and,
 465 Patrons of Husbandry, *see* Grange
 Patroonships, 33
 Patterson, John, 645 Patton, George S.,
 582 Patuxet Indians, 53 Paulson, Ed,
 529
 Pawnee Indians, 38, 366 Paxton Boys,
 74
 Payload, 208
 Payne-Aldrich Tariff, 468 Peace:
 Wilson and, 482
 Peace conference: after World War I,
 487-489
 Peace Corps, 648
 Peace dividend, 708 Peaceful
 coexistence, 637 Peace of Titiapa, 523
 Peace talks: in Korean War, 606
 Peale, Norman Vincent, 621 Pea Ridge,
 Battle of, 297
 Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, 437 (illus.);
 attack on, 566, 575
 Peekskill riot: Robeson and, 613
 Peer pressure, 623-626 Pellagra, 220
 Pendleton Act, 417
 Peninsular Campaign, 296 (map), 299
 Penn, William, 60-61 Pennsylvania, 49,
 60-61; Paxton Boys
 and, 74; western, 85; emancipation of
 slaves in, 121; constitution in, 130;
 canals and roads in, 208; coal mines in,
 353 (illus.)
 Pennsylvania Dutch, 61 Pennsylvania
 Railroad, 346 Penobscot Indians, 675
 Pensacola, 177, 189
 Pension(s), 716; Social Security and,
 552; Frances Perkins and, 554
 Pentagon: Vietnam War and, 666
Pentagon Papers, 676, 681

People's party, 410
 People's Republic of China, 603, 664, 677 (illus.); democratic movement in, 707.
See also China
 Pequot Indians, 57
 Pequot War, 57
 Percussion caps, 295
 Perestroika, 705
 Periodicals, 210
 Perjury: Hiss and, 612-613
 Perkins, Frances, 552, 554-555
 Permanent Court of Arbitration: in Hague, 450
 Perot, H. Ross, 714, 723, 726
 Perry, Oliver Hazard, 173
 Persecution: religious, 46
 Pershing, John J.: Mexican invasion by, 478; in World War I, 487
 Persian Gulf region: Iran-Iraq War and, 703
 Persian Gulf War, *see* Gulf War
 Personal computer (PC), 697; Gates and, 698 (illus.)
 Peru: Spanish government of, 40
 Perversion: homosexuality as, 514
 Petersburg, battle at, 309
 Petition: against Stamp Act, 89
 Petroleum, *see* Oil
 Peyote cactus: cult of, 380
 Peyton Place (Metalious), 622
 Phelan, James, 462
 Philadelphia, 59 (map), 66, 69, 71; in Revolution, 110, 114; Constitutional Convention in, 137; ethnic riots in, 232; African Americans in, 485
 Philadelphia (ship), 161
 Philip II (Spain), 20, 26; Armada and, 30
 Philippines, 441; acquisition of, 442, 443, 476; insurrection in, 446; bill of rights for, 477-478; independence for, 478; in World War II, 574-575, 575, 581; MacArthur and, 588
 Philosophes, 75
 Phips, William, 58-59
 Phonograph, 349
 Picasso, 403
 Pickens, Francis, 285
 Pickens, T. Boone, 697
 Pickering, Timothy, 153, 166
 Pickett, George E., 307
 Piedmont: crops in, 67
 Pierce, Franklin, 273, 275, 278, 279
 Pig iron, 295, 397
 Pike, Zebulon, 249
 Pilgrims, 53
 Pillow, Fort, 306
 Pinchot, Gifford, 467, 468
 Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 163, 169; XYZ affair and, 147-148, 157-158, 161
 Pinckney, Thomas, 145, 147
 Pine Ridge Reservation, 369
 Pingree, Hazen, 463
 Pinkerton detective agency: at Homestead steel strike, 358
 Pinta (ship), 14
 Pioneers, 342 (illus.); in Northwest, 187; in West, 248; problems of, 252; southern, 253. *See also* West; Westward expansion
Pioneers, The (Cooper), 237-238
 Pirates: Barbary, 135, 161; Laffite and, 177
 Pitcher, Molly, *see* Hays, Mary Ludwig ("Molly Pitcher")
 Pitt, William, 79, 84
 Pittsburgh, 388
 Pittsburgh Landing, Tennessee, 297
 Pizarro, Francisco, 26
 Placer mining, 376
 Plains, *see* Great Plains
 Plains Indians, 37-39; Sitting Bull and, 368, 369, 370-371, 370 (illus.)
 Plains of Abraham, 80
 Plains wars, 367-369
Planned Parenthood of Southeastern Pennsylvania v. Casey, 720
 Plan of Union, 95
 Plantation crops, 17
 Planters and plantations: Portuguese, 13; slaves and, 53, 71, 218; society of, 62, 70; in Chesapeake, 66; in West Indies, 67; aristocracy of, 220-221; in Hawaii, 438-439. *See also* Slaves and slavery
 Plants: early agriculture and, 6; Columbian Exchange and, 17
 Plateau region, 10
 Plath, Sylvia, 626
 Platt Amendment, 568
 Plattsburgh, Battle of, 172 (map), 176, 178
Playboy, 622
 Plebiscite: in Vietnam, 637
 Pledge of Allegiance, 621
Plessy v. Ferguson, 399, 629
 PLO, *see* Palestine Liberation Organization (PLO)
 Plumbers unit, 681
 Plunkitt, George W., 391-392, 413
 Pluralism: in Middle Colonies, 59-61
 Plymouth Plantations, 53
 Pocket veto, 321
 Poe, Edgar Allen, 237, 238
 Poetry, 237; realism in, 402. *See also* specific poets
 Pogroms, 394
 Poindexter, John, 704
 Poison gas, 479
 Poland: immigrants from, 394, 395; after World War I, 488; Franklin Roosevelt and, 570; German invasion of, 570; communism in, 586, 599
 Police, 390
 Policy reform, 415
 Polio vaccine, 628
 Polish corridor, 570
 Political campaigns, *see* Campaigns; Elections (U.S.)
 Political coattails, 705
 Political machines: Tweed Ring as, 334, 392; in cities and towns, 391-392; Tammany Hall as, 391-392
 Political organizations: of African Americans, 324
 Political parties: acceptance of, 159; Tertium Quids as, 166; Democrats as, 194; change in structure, 240-241; Know-Nothings, 274; Republican party, 275, 412-413; in South, 335; regional bases of, 408 (map); People's party, 410; Democratic party, 412-413; patronage and, 413-414; split-ticket voting and, 415; commitments to, 429-430; decline of, 464-465, 472. *See also* Factions; specific parties
 Politics: colonization and, 46-48; in New England, 58-59; in Pennsylvania, 61; in Georgia, 62; in mainland colonies, 76-78; women and, 92; in Jeffersonian America, 166-167; after War of 1812, 184; "new man" in, 193-195; transformation in, 226; of Manifest Destiny, 260-261; slavery and, 270; of compromise, 271-273; political economy and, 273-274; Whig decline and, 274; North in Civil War, 293, 294; South in Civil War, 293, 295; Black Reconstruction and, 330-331; after Reconstruction, 335-336; parties in, 410; chronology, 411; stalemate in, 415-419; Republican party and, 429-430; in Progressive era, 454, 456; socialism in, 459; of prosperity 514-516; in World War II, 577-578; in Cold War, 610-614; of consensus, 627-629; Nixon and, 678-682; of morality, 718-723. *See also* Political machines; Political parties
 Polk, James K.: election of 1840 and, 261; Texas crisis and, 261-262; Mexican War and, 263, 264; election of 1848 and, 265-266

Poll tax, 398; abolition of, 609
 Pollution, 679
 Polygamy: of Mormons, 240, 252, 252 (illus.), 255, 372
 Ponce de LeOn, Juan, 26
 Pontiac, 85
 Pontiac's Rebellion, 85
 Pools: railroad, 346
 "Poor white trash," 221
 Pope: Treaty of Tordesillas and, 25.
 See also specific popes
 Popé: Pueblo Revolt and, 35
 Popham Colony, Maine, 49
 Popular culture, 231-232; in New Deal, 556; of 1950s, 620-627; suburban and consumer culture, 621
 Popular front, 586
 Popular sovereignty, 266, 271, 275
 Population: Columbian Exchange and, 17; of Europe, 19; of Louisiana, 41; blacks in, 70; of mainland colonies, 73; growth of, 163, 224 (map), 246 (map); composition in 1900, 378; of cities and towns, 388; of Los Angeles, 503. *See also* Baby boom
 Populist party, 421-422; Bryan and, 429 Populists and populism, 410, 419, 421-423; elections of 1894 and, 426; during New Deal, 550-551
 Port Act (1774), 94
 Portage railroad: in Pennsylvania, 208
 Port Hudson, battle at, 307
 Port Huron Statement (SDS), 657
 Portsmouth, Treaty of, 449
 Portugal, 13-14, 18
 Posse, 279
 Postmasters, 413
 Post Office Department, 413
 Postwar period: 1947-1953, 594 (map). *See also* World War I; World War II
 Potato blight, 273
 Potsdam Declaration, 589, 598 (illus.)
 Pottawatomie massacre, 279
 Poverty: almshouses and, 119; of workers, 212; of immigrants, 213; draft and, 302-303, 302 (illus.); cities and, 391-393; settlement houses and, 392-393; in 1920s, 498; in Great Depression, 529; in 1990s, 717; feminization of, 717
 Powderly, Terence V., 355
 Powder River region, 367, 368, 369
 Powell, Adam Clayton, 514
 Powell, Lewis, 680
 Power(s): of state governments, 130-131; of Confederation government, 131, 136; federal, 152-153, 210-211; Missouri Compromise and, 191 (1948), 610
 Progressivism, 454, 456; Republican, 465-467; disappearance of, 514. *See also* Progressive era
 Prohibition: Democrats and, 412; efforts toward, 458; in 1920s, 498, 509-510; "Flaming Youth" and, 509; repeal of, 544
 Promontory Point, 375, 376 (illus.)
 Property: voting and, 58, 120; rights to, 119; Indians and, 367, 379
 Prophet, the, *see* Tenskwatawa ("the Prophet")
 Prophetstown, 169, 171, 187
 Proponents: reform expectations and, 472
 Proportional representation, 137
 Proposition 13, 695
 Proprietary colonies, 49
 Prospecting, 376
 Prosperity: in 1920s, 500-503, 520; politics of, 514-516; diplomacy of, 520-525; failures of, 525-528; World War II and, 566; after World War II, 596; in 1950s, 618
 Prosser, Gabriel: rebellion by, 234
 Prostitution: Mann Act and, 458
 Protective tariffs, 188, 190-191, 193, 344, 429
 Protectorate: Cuba as, 445; in Central America, 448-449; Haiti as, 478
 Protégé: Hamilton as, 140
 Protest(s): against Stamp Act, 88-89; against Townshend Acts, 91-92; against Tea Act, 94; labor, 232
 Protestants and Protestantism, 19-20, 26, 27; Dutch and, 27; New France and, 32; English and, 47-48; Maryland and, 51; in New England, 58; moral reform and, 229; Whig party and, 274. *See also* Christianity; Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening
 Providence Plantations, 56
 Psychedelic acid rock, 657-658
 Psychiatry and psychology, 463; homosexuality and, 514
 Public accommodations: discrimination and, 330
 Public education, 69, 230; of women, 121. *See also* Education; Schools
 Public opinion: in World War I, 484
 Public order laws, 646
 Public schools: for African Americans, 331. *See also* Education; Schools

Public utilities, *see* Utilities
Public Works Administration (PWA, 1933), 546,549
Public Works and Development Act (1965), 652
Public works projects: in Great Depression, 528; during First Hundred Days, 549; for cities, 553
Publishing: in 1920s, 504
"Publius," 140
Pueblo Indians, 10,24,38,512
Pueblo Revolt, 35,38
Puerto Rico: U.S. capture of, 441; acquisition of, 442, 444; colonial status of, 445-446; citizenship for, 478; as territory, 478
Pullman car, 358
Pullman strike, 358
Pumpkin Papers, 612
Pure Food and Drug Act (1906), 462
Puritans and Puritanism, 48; English civil war and, 51; in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 54-55; Anne Hutchinson and, 56; Roger Williams and, 56; Indians and, 57; Half-Way Covenant of, 58; predestination and, 228
Pusan perimeter, 604
Put-in-Bay, Battle of, 173
Putting-out system, 211
PWA, *see* Public Works Administration (PWA, 1933)
Qaddafi, Muammar, 703
QDOS, 699
Quaker meeting, 61
Quakers, 60-61; in Massachusetts Bay Colony, 55; abolitionism and, 231. *See also* Pennsylvania
Quality control, 211
Quartering Act, 95
Quartermaster, 113
Quasi-War, 148,150
Quayle, Dan, 723
Quebec, 15, 31; British capture of, 79-80
Quebec Act (1774), 95
Queens, *see* Monarchs; specific queens
Quiz shows, 556
Quotas: on Jewish college admissions, 511
RA, *see* Resettlement Administration (RA)
Race and racism: in Jeffersonian America, 164-166; Reconstruction and, 326, 330-332, 333; after Reconstruction, 335-336; in West, 378-380; Anglo-Saxonism and, 396; in South, 398; in Progressive era, 458-459; in World War I, 485; Langston Hughes on, 506-507; in 1920s, 511; in Great Depression, 535-536; Japanese Americans and, 575-576; in World War II, 579-580; after World War II, 607-608; Lyndon Johnson and, 652; in 1980s and 1990s, 717-718. *See also* African Americans; Black Power movement; Civil rights; Civil rights movement; Discrimination; Integration; Segregation; Slaves and slavery
Race riots: in Memphis, 326, 328; in New Orleans, 326, 328; in Colfax, Louisiana, 333; anti-Chinese, 378; in Progressive era, 459; in East St. Louis, Illinois, 485-486; after World War I, 492; in Great Depression, 536; during World War II, 580
Racial discrimination, *see* Discrimination
Racial equality: in New Deal, 557-558
Racial integration, *see* Integration
Racketeering, 509
Radical feminism, 672
Radical Republicans, 294,309,319-320, 322,327-329
Radicals and radicalism: First Continental Congress and, 95; communities and, 238-240; abolitionism, slavery, and, 281; Haymarket bombing and, 355-356; agrarian, 410
Radio, 503,504,556
"Radio priest": Coughlin as, 550
RAF (Royal Air Force), 572
Ragged Dick, 351
Ragtime, 403
Railroad(s), 204 (map); steam power and, 209; *Tom Thumb* and, 209; development of, 273; transcontinental, 275,344-345, 345 (map); during Reconstruction, 332; J. P. Morgan and, 340, 347; economic growth and, 344-347; big business and, 346; pools and, 346; rebates and, 346; Great Strike of 1877 and, 354; Knights of Labor and, 355; Pullman strike and, 358; Indians and, 367; cattle towns and, 372; western, 375-376; Chinese laborers on, 376; commuter lines, 389; rate regulation and, 418; farmers and, 420; bankruptcies of, 424-425; monopolies in, 466; unions and, 513
Railroad Retirement Act, 559
Railroad strike: in 1946,609
Railway Labor Act (1926), 513
Rainfall, 374 (map), 375
Raleigh, Walter, 27,30
Ranching: in New Mexico, 40
Randolph, A. Philip, 579,609
Randolph, Edmund, 137,140
Randolph, John, 166
Rankin, Jeannette, 457
Rankin, John, 608
Rape: during Revolution, 120
Ratification: of Articles of Confederation, 131; of Constitution, 138-140; of Bill of Rights, 141
Ratifying conventions, 138-139,140
Rationalism, 164
Rationing: in World War II, 577
Ray, James Earl, 656
Rayburn, Sam, 644
 REA, *see* Rural Electrification Administration (REA)
Reading Railroad: bankruptcy of, 423
Reagan, Ronald, 611; riots and, 656; election of 1980 and, 686, 695-696; chronology of presidency, 687; Panama Canal and, 692; Nicaragua and, 693; business and, 697-700; election of 1984 and, 700-701; foreign policy of, 701-705; Gorbachev and, 704-705; homosexual rights and, 721; civil rights and, 722
Reaganism, 696-697
Realism, 402-403
Reaper, 273
Rebates: railroad, 346
Rebellions and revolts: Pueblo Revolt, 35; in Maryland, 51; Bacon's Rebellion, 51-52; in New York, 60; Stono Rebellion, 71; by Paxton Boys, 74; Pontiac's Rebellion, 85; Shays' Rebellion, 135,136 (illus.); Whiskey Rebellion and, 145; Fries' Rebellion, 149; by Nat Turner, 234; Prosser's rebellion, 234; by slaves, 234; Civil War and, 292-293. *See also* American Revolution
Recall, 465
Recession, 697; of 1920-1921, 500; under Franklin D. Roosevelt, 561; in 1950s, 620-621; in early 1990s, 709. *See also* Depressions
Reclamation Act (1902), 378
Reconcentration policy: in Cuba, 439,440; in Philippines, 446
Reconquista, 13
Reconstruction, 316 (map), 318; chronology of, 319; Lincoln and,

320-321; Andrew Johnson and, 321-322; freed people and legacy of slavery, 322-326; education for freed people, 323-324, 324 (illus.); land and labor during, 324-326; congressional, 326-330; and Military Reconstruction Act, 328; Black, 330-332; railroads and, 332; end of, 332-335; period after, 335-336

Reconstruction Finance Corporation (RFC), 530, 544

Recovery: Great Depression and, 542, 546-547. *See also* New Deal

Red Cloud, 370, 371

Redcoats, 91, 108; at Lexington, 96-97. *See also* Soldiers

Red Cross: in World War I, 486

Redeemers, 333

Redeeming: of Revolutionary money, 133

"Red-light abatement" laws, 458

Red Scare: after World War I, 491-492; after World War II, 611-614

Red Stick faction, 173, 174 (illus.), 175, 186, 187

Reed, Esther DeBerdt, 125

Referendum, 423, 465; Andrew Johnson and, 328

Refinance mortgage, 549

Refining, 348

Reform and reform movements: social equality and, 119-120; mental illness and, 229; temperance movement and, 229; moral, 229-230, 458; in education, 230; abolitionism and, 230-231; Whig party and, 241; structural and policy, 415; in Progressive era, 452 (map), 454, 455; women and, 456-458; Theodore Roosevelt and, 462, 465-467; municipal, 462-463; Wisconsin Idea and, 464; political, 464-465; Wilson and, 469-471. *See also* specific movements

Reformation, 19-20

Reform party, 726

Regents of the University of California v. Bakke, 723

Regions: lifestyles in, 66-74; economies of, 184-187; American System and, 188; tensions among, 190-193; political strengths in, 408 (map). *See also* specific regions

Regulation, 418, 466-467; of railroad rates, 418; of food and drugs, 462; of big business, 466-467; of natural resources, 467; in New Deal, 542; of agriculture, 545-546

Regulator movement, 74

Regulatory agencies: business and, 620

Rehnquist, William, 680, 722

Rehnquist Court, 722-723

Reign of Terror: in France, 144

Reiss, Winold, 506 (illus.)

Relief programs: in Great Depression, 530-531, 540 (map); in First Hundred Days, 548-549

Religion: American Indians and, 16; Protestant Reformation and, 19; in New Netherland, 34; in Dutch settlements, 41; persecution, colonization, and, 46-48; in Maryland colony, 50, 51; in Plymouth

Plantations, 53; in Massachusetts Bay, 54-56; in New England, 57-58; in New Jersey, 60; in New York, 60; established churches and, 75; deism and, 164; evangelicalism and, 164; Second Great Awakening and, 227-229; education reform and, 230; temperance movement and, 230; riots and, 232; slave culture and, 233-234; communal experiments and, 239-240; in Southwest, 256; Know-Nothings and, 274; of African Americans, 323; Ghost Dance and, 369; Mormons and, 369-372; of immigrants, 394; fundamentalism in, 510; in 1950s, 621; Moral Majority and, 696. *See also* Freedom(s); Missions and missionaries; specific religions

Religious toleration, 75; Massachusetts Bay and, 55-56; after Revolution, 119

Relocation: of Indians, 168

Removal: of Indians, 198-199, 198 (map)

Rendezvous system, 250

Reno, Janet, 724

Reno, Milo, 530, 532-533, 532 (illus.)

Reno v. ACLU, 719

Rensselaer, Catherine Van, 111 (illus.)

Rensselaer, Kilian Van, 33

Rensselaer, Stephen Van, 171

Rensselaerswyck, 33, 41

Reparations: after World War I, 488, 524

Report on Manufactures (Hamilton), 143

Report on Public Credit (Hamilton), 142

Repossession, 190

Representation: virtual vs. actual, 91-92; in Congress, 137

Representative assembly, 77

Republic: expectations for, 118-122; creation of, 129-132; Roman, 130; state constitutions and, 130-131

Republicanism, 129-130, 159, 160-163

Republican motherhood, 120-121

Republican party, 412-413; creation of, 275; election of 1856 and, 279; election of 1860 and, 281-283, 282 (map); Civil War and, 318-320; Liberal Republicans and, 333; composition of, 413; presidential elections (1860-1900), 416; dominance of, 429-430; progressivism of, 465-467; under Taft, 468; in 1950s, 618, 627-628; Contract with America and, 725. *See also* Elections (U.S.); Political parties; Radical Republicans; specific candidates

Republicans (Jeffersonian), 128, 142, 156; election of 1800 and, 157-158; rifts among, 166; election of 1808 and, 169-170; election of 1812 and, 171-173; election of 1816 and, 188; Bucktail faction of, 194

Republicans (Spain), 569

Republic of California, 263

Republic of Vietnam, 637. *See also* Vietnam; Vietnam War

Repudiation: of French alliance, 144

Requerimiento, 31, 35

Reservationists: World War I and, 489

Reservation system: for Indians, 165-166, 253, 367, 368 (map), 379, 628

Resettlement Administration (RA), 553

Resistance: armed, 96; by Seminoles, 198-199; by slaves, 234

Resources: Archaic life and, 6; of Lower South, 61-62; of Far West, 250; industrialization and, 341-342; in West, 342 (illus.); natural, 467

Restoration: in England, 48

Restraint of trade, 419

Restrictive covenants, 396

Retail sales, 349-350, 389

Return on capital: of plantation owners, 218

Reuben James (ship), 573

Revel, James, 72-73

Revenue: federal raising of, 160-161

Revenue Act (1764), *see* Sugar Act (1764)

Revenue Act (1935), 553

Revenue cutters, 294

Revenue Sharing Act (1972), 678

Revere, Paul, 96, 98 (map)

Reverse discrimination, 723

Revivalism, 228-229. *See also* Great Awakening; Second Great Awakening

Revolts, *see* Rebellions and revolts

Revolution(s): in Texas, 256-260, 257 (map); in Panama, 448; in Iran, 694-695. *See also* American Revolution

Revolutionary War, *see*
 American Revolution
 Revolver, 306
 Reykjavik summit, 704
 Reynolds, R. J., 611
 RFC, *see* Reconstruction
 Finance Corporation (RFC)
Rhapsody in Blue (Gershwin), 505
 Rhee, Syngman, 604
 Rhineland: Germany and, 569
 Rhine River, 584 (map), 585
 Rhode Island, 56, 93, 136, 140
 Rhythm-and-blues (R&B) music, 626
 Ribbentrop-Molotov Nonaggression Pact
 (1939), 570
 Rice, I7, 67, 70, 185
 Richards, Ann, 725
 Richmond, 287, 298, 299, 308
Richmond Examiner, 283
 Ridgway, Matthew, 606
 Riesman, David, 623
 Rifle, 306
 Rights, 119-120; American vs. English,
 91-92; of African Americans, 335; of
 Indians, 512; of homosexuals, 623, 721.
 See also American Indians; Bill of
 rights; Bill of Rights (U.S.); Chicano
 power; Civil rights; Civil rights
 movement; States' rights; Women's
 rights; specific rights
 Rights of man, 144
 Right to Life movement, 720
 "Right to work" laws, 609
 Riis, Jacob, 391
 Rio Grande River, 260, 262, 264
 Riots: religious, 232; against ethnic
 groups, 232-233; Civil War anti-draft,
 302; against Italian Americans, 511; in
 Watts, 654-655; in inner cities, 654-
 656; civil rights and, 655-656; youth
 movement and, 657; Rodney King and,
 717, 718 (illus.). *See also* Race riots;
 Violence
 Ripley, George, 239
 Rittenhouse, David, 145
 Rivers: steam transportation on, 208-209.
 See also Canals
 Roads and highways, 206-207;
 Jackson and, 199; 1850, 204 (map);
 turnpikes and, 207; 1920-1930, 496
 (map); automobiles and, 500; in
 1920s, 503; interstate highways, 621,
 628
 Roanoke colony, 27, 30
 Roaring Twenties, 498; chronology of,
 499; automobile and, 503; "Flaming
 Youth" in, 508-509
 Robeson, Paul, 505, 611, 612-613,
 612 (illus.), 660
Robin Moor (ship), 573
 Robinson, Edward G., 556
 Robinson, Jackie, 607
 Rock concert: at Woodstock, 658
 Rockefeller, John D., 348-349, 491
 Rockingham, Lord (Charles
 Watson-Wentworth), 90, 91
 Rock 'n' roll, 626-627
 Rock Springs, Wyoming: anti-
 Chinese riot in, 378
 Rockwell, Norman, 620 (illus.)
Roe v. Wade, 720
 ROK, *see* Korean War
 Rolfe, John, 50
 Rolling Stones, 657
 Roman Catholic church, *see* Catholics and
 Catholicism
 Romania, 586, 599, 707
 Roman republic, 130
 Romanticism, 236-237
 Romero, Oscar, 693
 Rommel, Erwin, 581, 582
 Roosevelt, Eleanor, 537, 542, 552, 556-
 558, 580
 Roosevelt, Franklin D., 520, 537 (illus.);
 Farmers' Holiday Association and,
 533; as New York governor, 537;
 background of, 537-538; election of
 1932 and, 538; Great Depression and,
 542; Brain Trust of, 543-544; Fireside
 Chats of, 544; election of 1936 and,
 559; Supreme Court and, 559-560;
 League of Nations and, 566; World
 War II and, 566, 576-578, 580-581,
 585; Good Neighbor Policy and, 568;
 isolationism and, 568-569; neutrality
 and, 570-572; election of 1944 and,
 578; at Tehran, 585; Soviet Union and,
 586; at Yalta, 586; death of, 587;
 Soviet recognition and, 596. *See also*
 First Hundred Days; New Deal;
 Second Hundred Days
 Roosevelt, Theodore: "Mother" Jones
 and, 357; "Rough Riders" of, 441, 442
 (illus.); Spanish-American War and,
 441; election of 1900 and, 444; as
 president, 447, 465; Central America
 and, 448; East Asia and, 449; Nobel
 Peace Prize to, 449; on "civilized" and
 "barbarous" nations, 450; reforms
 under, 462; Republican progressivism
 and, 465-467; United Mine Workers
 and, 466; wilderness preservation and,
 467 (illus.); Progressive party and,
 468,
 470 (map); on warfare, 476; "Big Stick"
 foreign policy of, 477
 Roosevelt Corollary, 448
 Roosevelt's recession, 561
 Root, Elihu, 466
 Rosecrans, William S., 304, 306,
 307
 Rosenberg, Ethel and Julius,
 614
 Rosie the Riveter, 578
 Ross, John, 197
 Ross, Robert, 176
 Rossiter, Thomas Pritchard, 138
 (illus.) "Rough Riders," 441, 442
 (illus.) Roundups, 372
 Rowson, Susanna Haswell, 125
 Royal African Company, 70
 Royal colonies, 49
 Rubber industry: strikes in,
 560
 Rubin, Jerry, 670
 Ruby, Jack, 650
 Ruhr Valley, 524
 Runaways, 234; escape routes for,
 235 (map); *Uncle Tom's Cabin* and,
 274
 Runs on banks, *see* Bank runs
 Rural areas: Chesapeake society and,
 70; automobile and, 503; Depression
 women in, 536; electrification of, 547
 Rural Electrification Administration
 (REA), 547
 Rush, Benjamin, 125
 Rush-Bagot Agreement, 188-189
 Rusk, Dean, 644, 669
 Russia: North American expansion by,
 253; immigrants from, 373; Jews from,
 394; Alaska and, 436; China and, 446;
 in World War I, 476, 479; Treaty of
 Brest-Litovsk and, 480 (map);
 Bolsheviks in, 486; civil war in, 488;
 after World War I, 490 (map); fear of,
 491. *See also* Soviet Union
 Russian-German immigrants: wheat
 brought by, 375
 Russian Republic, 707,
 727
 Russo-Japanese War,
 449
 Rust Belt, 691, 716
 Rustin, Bayard, 661
 Rutgers, 76
 Ruth, Babe, 504
 Ryukyu Islands, 588

 Sacajawea, 162-
 163
 Sacco, Nicola,
 492
 Sadat, Anwar, 693-694, 693
 (illus.) Sagebrush rebellion, 695
 Saigon, 667 (map), 677, 688
 St. Augustine, 36
 St. Domingue, 80

St. Lawrence Seaway project, 628 St. Leger, Barry, 110
 St.-Lô, 585
 St. Mihiel salient, 487
 Saints: in Massachusetts Bay, 55 Saipan, 588
 Sakhalin Island, 449
 Salem: Roger Williams and, 56; witch trials in, 58-59. *See also* Massachusetts; Massachusetts Bay Colony
 Sales: in automobile industry, 502. *See also*
 Advertising; Retail sales Salient: in World War I, 487 Salinger, J. D., 626
 Salk, Jonas, 628
 Saloons, 392
 SALT I, 678
 SALT II, 694
 Salt Lake, 369
 Samoa, 437, 438
 Sampson, William, 441
 San Antonio: battle at, 257; Mexican Americans in, 558
 San Diego, 253, 578
 Sandinista Liberation Front (Nicaragua), 523, 692-693, 708
 Sandino, Augustino, 523
 S&P 500, *see* Standard and Poor's index
 San Francisco, 255, 388; water and, 377; Chinese in, 378, 379; Japanese in, 449; reforms in, 462, 464; Asians during Great Depression, 536
 Sanger, Margaret, 456 (illus.), 457, 459, 513
 Sanitation: slave lifestyle and, 220; in Civil War, 305; in cities, 390 *San Jacinto* (ship), 295
 San Jacinto, Battle of, 257 (map), 260
 San Joaquin Valley, 377
 San Juan Hill, Battle of, 441, 442 (illus.)
 San Lorenzo, Treaty of, 145 San Salvador, 14
 Santa Anna, Antonio López de, 256-257, 259, 260, 264
 Santa Fe, 35; society in, 255 *Santa Maria* (ship), 14
 Santiago, Cuba, 441
 Santo Domingo, 161
 Sarajevo, Bosnia-Herzegovina: assassination of Franz Ferdinand in, 476 Saratoga, battle at, 111. *See also* Burgoyne, John
Saturday Evening Post, 400 Saudi Arabia, 603, 703
 Sauk Indians, 179 (illus.), 187
 "Savages," 16; Indians as, 57
 Savannah, 115, 311
 Savings: in 1990s, 717
 Savings and loan association scandal, 700 Savio, Mario, 657
 Scalawags, 330, 331
 Scalia, Antonin, 722
 Scandals: of Grant administration, 416; of Harding administration, 514. *See also* specific scandals
 Scandinavian immigrants, 373, 393, 394
Scarlet Letter, The (Hawthorne), 238
Schechter Poultry Corporation v. the United States, 547
 Schine, David, 629
 Schlafly, Phyllis, 720
 Schlesinger, Arthur, 644
 Schley, Winfield, 441
 School boards, 463
 Schools: in New England, 69; for freed people, 324, 324 (illus.); for African Americans, 331; segregation of, 331-332; for Indian children, 379; segregation of Chinese, 379; in Gilded Age, 400; professionalization of, 463; desegregation of, 630, 631-632; urban violence and, 717. *See also* Education; Higher education; Universities and colleges
 Schurz, Carl, 311-312
 Schwarzkopf, Norman, 709
 Scientific management, *see* Taylor, Frederick W.
 SCLC, *see* Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC)
 Scopes, John T., 510
 Scopes trial, 510
 Scots-Irish, 74
 Scott, Dred, 280
 Scott, Winfield, 256, 264, 273, 287, 293-294, 296
 Scottish immigrants, 60
 Scottsboro Nine, 535-536
 Sculpture, 238; Harlem Renaissance and, 505
 SDI, *see* Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI, Star Wars)
 SDS, *see* Students for a Democratic Society (SDS)
 Sea Island cotton, 185, 186
 Sea Islands: and land for former slaves, 325
 Seale, Bobby, 655
 Seaports: in New England, 69
 Sears and Roebuck, 350
 SEATO, *see* Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO)
 Seattle, 578
 SEC, *see* Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)
 Secession: in New England, 180; threats by North, 280; South and, 281, 283-284; Missouri and, 288; Andrew Johnson and, 321; renunciation of, 322
 Secondary schools, *see* High schools
 Second Bank of the United States, 188, 190, 193, 202-203, 260
 Second Continental Congress, 97-98
 Second front: in World War II, 581
 Second Great Awakening, 164, 227-229
 Second Hundred Days, 549-553; populism during, 550-551; modifications during, 551-553
 Second World War, *see* World War II
 Secret ballot, 423
 Secret societies, 194
 Sectionalism, 190-191, 261-266, 270; Texas and, 262; election of 1848 and, 265-266; chronology of, 271
 Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC), 545
 Security, *see* Foreign policy; World affairs Security Council, 598; Korean War and, 604
 Sedition, 149
 Sedition Act (1798), 148-149, 152-153; expiration of, 159
 Sedition Act (1918), 484
 Segregation: in South, 335, 399, 458; of Chinese, 378-379; Booker T. Washington and, 398; in World War I military, 486; at TVA, 547; in CCC, 558; in armed forces, 580; after World War II, 607; Kennedy and, 645; *de jure*, 654. *See also* Civil rights movement; Desegregation; Discrimination; Integration
 Seigenthaler, John, 646
 Selective Service Act (1917), 486 Self-determination: after World War I, 488, 489
 Self-immolations: in Vietnam, 650
 Selma, Alabama: freedom march in, 653
 Seminole Indians, 189, 198-199
 Senate, 137; black members of, 330; direct election to, 465, 468; World War I treaty and, 489. *See also* Congress (U.S.)
 Senate Foreign Relations Committee, 436 Seneca Falls conference, 265, 414
 Seneca Indians, 78
 Seoul, 604
 Separate but equal facilities, 398-400, 629; Supreme Court on, 399, 630

Separate sphere: for women, 401
 Separation of church and state, 75,119, 229
 Separatism: Puritans and, 54; black, 506-508
 Separatists, 53
 Sequoyah (George Guess), 196
 Serbs and Serbia: World War I and, 476, 479; Bosnia and, 707, 727; Kosovo and, 727
 Serfs, 35
 Servants: indentured, 52, 72-73; black, 70; of middle class, 400
 Set-aside programs, 723
 Settlement: of Southwest, 256; of ethnic groups, 394-395. *See also* Colonies and colonization; New World; Westward expansion
 Settlement houses, 392-393
 Seven Pines, battle at, 299
 Seventeenth Amendment, 468
 Severalty policy, 379
 Severn River, Battle of, 51
 Sewall, Esther Quincy, 100-101
 Sewall, Jonathan, 100-101
 Seward, William H., 194,275,282,436
 "Seward's Folly," 436
 Sewer systems, 391
 Sewing machines, 273
 Sex and sexuality: of Shakers, 239; polygamy and, 240; in 1920s, 508-509; in 1950s, 622; counterculture and, 658; openness about, 719; AIDS and, 722. *See also* Abortion; Contraception; Gender
 Sex code: in South, 221
 Sexism, 720
Sexual Behavior in the Human Female (Kinsey), 622
Sexual Behavior in the Human Male (Kinsey), 622
 Sexual harassment, 720,721
 Sexual revolution, 719-720
 Seymour, Horatio, 329
 Shah of Iran, 694,695
 Shakers, 239
Shame of the Cities, The (Steffens), 461
 Sharecropping, 325-326,325 (illus.), 398
 Share the Wealth plan, 550
 Sharpsburg, battle at, 300
 Shawnee Indians, 134,168-169
 Shays, Daniel, 135
 Shays' Rebellion, 135,136 (illus.)
 Sheep: westward expansions and, 251
Sheik, The (movie), 504
Shelly v. Kraemer, 607
 Shenandoah Valley: campaign in, 309
 Shepard, William, 135
 Sheridan, Philip, 309,326,367,368
 Sherman, John, 416
 Sherman, Roger, 99,137
 Sherman, William Tecumseh, 292, 307; campaign in South, 309-311,310 (map); March to the Sea, 310-311; freed slaves and, 325; on Indians, 367
 Sherman Anti-Trust Act (1890), 419,466, 471
 Sherman Silver Purchase Act (1890), 421, 425,426
 Shiite Muslims, 694
 Shiloh, Battle of, 297
 Shipbuilding, 67
 Ships and shipping: British seizures of, 97-98, 145; Barbary pirates and, 135; France and, 147-148; French and British sanctions against, 167; steamships and, 208-209; in California, 254; in Civil War, 294; Navy and, 438; World War I attacks and, 481; in World War II, 581. *See also* Boycott; Embargo
 Shopping center, 503
 Short-staple cotton, 186
 Shoshone Indians, 37 (illus.), 38,162-163
 Shuttle diplomacy, 688
 Sibley, Henry Hopkins, 296
 Sicily, 583 (map)
 Sierra Club, 377-378
 Sierra Nevada, 378
 "Significance of the Frontier in American History, The" (Turner), 382
Signing of the Constitution of the United States (Rossiter), 138 (illus.)
 Sigourney, Lydia, 238
 Silent Majority, 664,680,686
 Silver, 26,376,421; gold standard and, 421; coinage of, 423,425,426; Bryan and, 427-429
 Simmons, William, 511
 Simpson, Nicole Brown, 717-718
 Simpson, O. J., 717-718
 Sinclair, Upton, 462
 Singapore, 575,581
 Singer, Isaac, 273
 Singing societies, 395
 Single-family homes, 503
 Sioux Indians, 179 (illus.), 675. *See also* Great Sioux Reservation
 Sirhan, Sirhan, 670
 Sirica, John J., 681
 Sit-down strikes, 560
 Sit-ins: in World War II,579; movement, 645
 Sitting Bull, 368,369,370-371,370 (illus.)
 Sixteenth Amendment, 468,469
 Skyscrapers, 388
 Slapstick, 403
 Slater, Samuel, 184-185,211,215
 Slave codes, 219
 Slave Power: Texas annexation and, 262; California statehood and, 266; *Dred Scott* decision and, 280
 Slaves and slavery: in Portuguese colonies, 13; Columbian Exchange and, 18,18 (illus.); horse trading and, 39; in New Mexico, 40; on plantations, 53, 67; in Georgia, 62; in Lower South, 62; in West Indies, 67; slave experience and culture, 70-71; in New England and Middle Colonies, 72-73; indentured servants and, 73; Revolution and, 100-101,121-122; private property and, 119; under Articles of Confederation, 131; banned north of Ohio River, 133; Three-fifths Compromise and, 137, 138; in Jeffersonian America, 164-166; Missouri Compromise and, 191; immigrant labor and, 214 (map); women crusaders against, 216; cotton industry and, 217 (map); lifestyle in South, 218-220,219 (illus.); planter aristocracy and, 220-221; abolitionism and, 230-231; culture of, 233-234; armed revolts and, 234, 236; runaways and, 234; restrictions on, 234-236; escape routes and, 235 (map); debate over, 248; Texas and, 260, 262; antislavery crusade and, 265-266; California statehood and, 266; popular sovereignty and, 266, 275; Compromise of 1850 and, 268 (map), 272-273; expansion of, 270; *Uncle Tom's Cabin* and, 274; Kansas-Nebraska Act and, 275; Tubman and, 276-277,276 (illus.); Ostend Manifesto and, 278; Bleeding Kansas and, 278-280; *Dred Scott* and, 280; radicals and, 281; northern concerns about, 285; Lincoln on, 294; Emancipation Proclamation and, 301, 314-315; in Civil War, 304; impact of
 emancipation, 318; Radical Republicans and, 319-320; legacy of, 322-326; former slaveowners and, 324-326. *See also* African Americans; Freedmen; Slave trade
 Slave states, 287-288. *See also* Slaves and slavery; South

Slave trade, 90 (map); Portugal and, 18; England and, 70; slave ship and, 71 (illus.)

Slavic peoples, 394,479

SLBMs, *see* Submarine-launched ballistic missiles (SLBMs)

Slidell, John, 262,295

Smith, Al, 525-526,555

Smith, Bessie, 505

Smith, Gerald L. K., 558

Smith, John, 49-50

Smith, Joseph, 240,252

Smith, Sarah Huntington, 216

Smith Adam, 130

Smith v. Allwright, 579

Smuggling, 87,92,93

SNCC, *see* Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC)

Social class, *see* Classes

Social contract, 75

Social Darwinism, 359-360; AngloSaxonism and, 396

Social Gospel, 393

Socialism, 239; Red Scare and, 492; Langston Hughes and, 507; New Deal and, 561; Eisenhower and, 628

Socialist Party of America (SPA), 459; Du Bois and, 461; Debs and, 469,470 (map); in World War I, 484

Social Security, 552,562,610,628,728 Social Security Act (1935), 552,555 Social welfare programs, *see* Welfare system

Social work, 386,401,463

Society: mound builder, 8; colonial, 69-74; planter, 70; reason and religion in, 75-76; westward expansion and, 163; chronology of (1790s-1830s), 185; chronology of modernization, 227; in West, 252-255; in Civil War, 301-306; Social Darwinism and, 359-360; in Gilded Age, 386; urban, 388-391; middle class in, 400; education and, 400-401; women and, 401-402, 406-407; gay and lesbian subculture in, 402; cultural expression and, 402-403; mass entertainment and, 403-404; populism and, 410; in Progressive era, 454; in World War I, 483-486; after World War I, 491-492; in Roaring Twenties, 503-509; in Haiti, 523; in New Deal, 553-558; in World War II, 578-580; after World War II, 596, 606-608; in 1950s, 618; chronology in 1950s, 619; in 1960s, 664; under Reagan, 697-700; under Bush, 709;

chronology of (1969-1999), 715. *See also* Civil rights movement; Lifestyle Society of the Cincinnati, 120

Sod, 374

Sodbuster, 375

Soil Conservation Service, 546

Soldiers: British, 92; in Revolution, II3; in Civil War, 304-306, 311-312; after World War II, 606. *See also* Armed forces

Solomon Islands, 581

Somalia, 727

Somoza, Anastasio, 523,692,693

"Song for a Dark Girl" (Hughes), 506

Songhay Empire, I3

Sons of Hermann, 395

Sons of Italy, 395

Sons of Liberty, 88,92

Soto, Hernando de, *see* De Soto, Hernando

Souls of Black Folk (Du Bois), 461

Souter, David, 722

South: colonization of, 49; Revolution in, 115-116,116 (map); freedom of conscience in, 119; slavery in, 121-122; economy in, 168, 303; cotton in, 186; labor in, 187; opponents of tariffs in, 191; nullification and, 199-202; cotton industry in, 216-221; free blacks in, 221; yeomen farmers in, 221; pioneers and, 253; slavery and, 275-278, 281; secession of, 283-284; division in, 284; in Civil War, 292; conscription in, 302; women in, 304; Sherman in, 309-311, 310 (map); Civil War in, 311, 318; Reconstruction in, 321; provisional governors for, 322; state constitutional conventions in, 322; freed slaves in, 322-323; whites during Reconstruction, 326; and Reconstruction Congress, 327; military districts in, 328; political corruption in, 332; Redeemers in, 333; popular vote for president (1872), 334 (map); African Americans in, 335,398-400, 536; New South and, 396-400; migration of blacks from, 400,485; Democrats in, 413; black voting rights in, 419; disfranchisement and segregation in, 458; Nixon and, 680. *See also* Antebellum South; Civil War (U.S.); Confederate States of America; Deep South; Lower South; North; Old South; Union (North); Upper South South Africa, 707-708

South America, 24. *See also* Central America; Latin America; New World; specific countries

South Carolina, 61-62,62 (map), 74; colonization of, 49; crops in, 67; vigilantes in, 74; Revolution and, 115; government of, 130; ratification and, 140; nullification and, 199; railroads in, 209; slavery in, 218; secession of, 283; Sherman in, 311

South Carolina Gazette, 95

South Dakota, 367

Southeast: Indians in, 35-36

Southeast Asia: Vietnam War and, 666-668 (*See also* Asia; Indochina)

Southeast Asia Treaty Organization (SEATO), 634

Southern Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC), 631,645

Southern Democrats, 332-333; election of 1860 and, 281-282; Franklin D. Roosevelt and, 560

Southern Europe: immigration limitations and, 510-511

Southern Manchurian Railroad, 532 Southern Manifesto, 630

Southern Pacific Railroad, 346; as "Octopus," 375

Southern plains, 38,39 (map)

South Korea, 634. *See also* Korean War

South Vietnam, *see* Vietnam War

Southwest: exploration of, 24; Hispanics in, 253-255; ownership of, 256; Tyler and, 260; Mexico and, 261; Mexican War and, 262-264,263 (map); Mexicans and Mexican Americans in, 380-381,512,536

Southwestern Indians, 10

Sovereignty: of states, I31; of Cherokee nation, 197

Soviet Union: U.S. recognition of, 568; Nonaggression Pact and, 570; German invasion of, 573,582-583; in World War II, 583, 585-586; Eastern European and, 586; Potsdam meeting and, 589; European economic integration and, 600; Cold War and, 633 (map), 637-638; Warsaw Pact and, 634; Cuba and, 636; Kennedy and, 648-650,648 (illus.); Nixon and, 664, 675, 678; European boundaries and, 688; Ford and, 688; Carter and, 692; SALT II and, 694; Reagan and, 701-702,702 (illus.), 704-705; Bush and, 705-706; collapse of, 706-707,706 (map). *See also* Cold War; Russia; Russian Republic

SPA, *see* Socialist Party of America (SPA) Space program, 628, 648

Spain: Ferdinand and Isabella of, 13, 14 (illus.); Reconquista and, 13; Columbus and, 14-15; exploration by, 14-15, 24; colonial empire of, 25-26, 30-31; Mexico and, 26, 251; wealth of, 26; Cabeza de Vaca and, 28-29; Armada of, 30; New Spain and, 31; New France and, 32; Florida and, 36, 189; American empire of, 68 (map); wars for empire and, 79; U.S. independence and, 113; relations after Revolution, 135; Mississippi River region and, 161; War of 1812 and, 177; in Southwest, 256; Cuba and, 439; Philippines and, 441; truce with U.S., 442; Treaty of Paris (1898) and, 444; civil war in, 569. *See also* Spanish-American War

Spanish-American War, 434, 441-444

Spanish-speaking peoples: in West, 364, 380, 382. *See also* Hispanics

Speakeasy, 509

Special Field Order No. 15, 325

Special interests, 195

Specialization: economic, 188; of cities, 389

Specie Circular, 242

Speculation, 133, 190; in land, 250; in 1920s, 502; in stock market, 516, 697

Speech, *see* Freedom(s)

Spencer, Herbert, 359

Spheres of influence, 446

Spies and spying: women and, 120, 304; Alger Hiss and, 611-613; Red Scare and, 614; U-2 spy plane and, 638

Spindletop Pool, 397

Spinning bees, 92

Spirit of St. Louis, The (airplane), 504

Spirituals, 234

Split ticket, 415

Spoils system, 195, 413, 416

Sports, 404, 504. *See also* Baseball

Sprague, Frank, 388

Springfield Armory, 212

Sputnik I and II, 628

Squanto, 53

Square Deal, 466-467

Squatters: in West, 252

Stagecoach, 186 (illus.), 206-207

Stagflation, 679

Stalin, Joseph, 568, 585, 634; at Yalta, 586; at Potsdam, 589, 598 (illus.)

Stalingrad, Battle of, 583

Stalwarts, 417

Stamp Act (1765), 88-91

Stamp Act Congress, 89

Standard and Poor's index, 502; S&P 500, 716

Standard of living, 622

Standard Oil, 348-349, 350, 462

Stanton, Edwin, 328

Stanton, Elizabeth Cady, 265, 414

Starr, Ellen Gates, 392

Starvation: in Jamestown, 49

"Starving time": in Virginia, 50

Star Wars, *see* Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI, Star Wars)

State Department, 140; HUAC, Hiss, and, 611-613; McCarthyism and, 614

Statehood, 133; Kansas and, 279. *See also* specific states

States: conflicts among, 128; republican governments in, 130-131; sovereignty of, 131; from Northwest region, 133; Electoral College and, 138; debts of, 142-143; Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions and, 149; after Civil War, 321; Reconstruction constitutions of, 331-332; woman suffrage in, 414-415; admission into Union, A-26. *See also* Constitutional Convention; Tenth Amendment

States' rights, 149; checks and balances and, 152; election of 1824 and, 191; conscription laws and, 303

Statute of Religious Freedom (1786), 119

Steam power, 208-210; *Gibbons v. Ogden* and, 210-211

Steel industry, 340; Carnegie and, 347-348; labor in, 353; Homestead strike and, 358; in South, 397; depression and, 425-426

Steel plow, 273

Steffens, Lincoln, 461

Steinbeck, John, 535, 556

Stephens, Alexander, 327

Stephens, Harry, and family, 323 (illus.)

Stephenson, D. C., 511

Stevens, John L., 439

Stevens, Thaddeus, 194, 294, 319, 320, 325, 327, 329

Stevenson, Adlai, 627

Still, William, 277

Stimson, Henry L., 523, 592, 593

Stimson Doctrine, 533

Stock exchanges, 342; in New York, 346

Stockman, David, 696

Stock market, 498; in 1920s, 502; speculation in, 516; 1929 crash, 526-528; regulation of, 545; Reagan and, 697; "Black Monday" and, 700; in 1990s, 716

Stonewall Riot, 721

Stono Rebellion, 71

Stoop labor, 674

Stop-ERA movement, 720

"Stop-the-Draft Week," 669

Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 274

Strategic Arms Limitation Talks, *see* SALT I; SALT II

Strategic Defense Initiative (SDI, Star Wars), 702

Streetcars, 388-389

Streets: in cities, 390

Strict constructionist, 143

Strikebreakers, 560

Strike-for-Equality Parade (1970), 672

Strikes (labor), 232; of 1877, 354; at Homestead steel plant, 358; at Pullman, 358-359; by [WW, 459; by anthracite miners, 466; in World War I, 483; after World War I, 491; by Mexican workers, 512; in rubber industry, 560; sit-down, 560; in UAW, 560; in World War II, 577; after World War II, 609

Strong, Josiah, 388

Structural reform, 415

Stuart monarchs, 48. *See also* Mary Stuart, Queen of Scots

Student Nonviolent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), 645, 655, 672

Students: WPA and, 552. *See also* Youth movement

Students for a Democratic Society (SDS), 657, 668-669

Stuyvesant, Peter, 34-35, 42, 60

Submarine-launched ballistic missiles (SLBMs), 678

Submarine warfare: in World War I, 481-482; in World War II, 581

Subsistence farming, 40

Subsistence society, 66, 69

Sub-Treasury Plan, 423

Suburbs, 389, 400; automobiles and, 503; after World War II, 607; in 1950s, 618; culture in, 621; standard of living and, 622

Subversion: fear of, after World War I, 491

Subversive organizations, 610-611

Sudetenland, 570, 571 (map)

Suez Canal, 635

Suffolk Resolves, 96

Suffrage: in New Jersey, 60, 130; qualifications for, 224 (map); black, 321, 322. *See also* Woman suffrage

Sugar, 80, 185; in West Indies, 66-67; in Hawai'i, 437, 437 (illus.); in Cuba, 439 Sugar Act (1764), 87, 88
 Sugar cane, 17
 Suicide: during Great Depression, 535
 Sullivan, Louis, 388
 Sully, Thomas, 158 (illus.)
 Summit conference: in Paris, 638
 Sumner, Charles, 279, 319-320, 330, 436 Sumner, William Graham, 359
Sumter (ship), 294
 Sumter, Fort, 311
Sun Also Rises, The (Hemingway), 504
 Sunbelt, 620, 662 (map), 695
 Sunday, Billy, 526
 Supermarkets, 503
 Supply-side economics, 696
 Supreme Court, 141; Judiciary Act (1801) and, 158-159; judicial review and, 159; interstate trade and, 210-211; segregation and, 399; on women's working hours, 457; Franklin D. Roosevelt and, 542, 559-560; on sit-down strikes, 560; desegregation and, 630; under Warren, 651; Nixon and, 680; affirmative action and, 722-723; Rehnquist Court, 722-723
 Surpluses: agricultural, 515-516
 Survey: of land, 199
 Survival of the fittest, 359
 Susquehanna river region, 37
 Susquehannock Indians, 51
Sussex (ship), 482
 Sussex pledge, 482
 Sutter, John, 254, 266
 "Swamp Fox," *see* Marion, Francis ("Swamp Fox")
Swann v. Charlotte-Mecklenburg, 680
 Sweatshops, 459
 Sweden: colonization by, 34; settlers from, 59
 Swift, Gustavus, 350
 Syphilis, 17
 Tactical nuclear weapons, 634
 Taft, Robert, 614
 Taft, William Howard, 446, 476; Caribbean region and, 448; Hague Court and, 450; presidency of, 467-468; election of 1912 and, 468-469, 470 (map); dollar diplomacy of, 477
 Taft-Hartley Act (1947), 609, 610
 Taiwan, *see* Formosa (Taiwan) "Talented tenth": Du Bois on, 461 Talleyrand, Charles-Maurice de, 148, 149
 Tallmadge, James, Jr., 191
 Tallow, 254
 Tammany Hall, 391-392; spoils system and, 413; Cleveland and, 417; Al Smith and, 525-526
 Taney, Roger B., 280
 Tanks: in World War I, 479
 Tanzania: human origins in, 4
 Tarbell, Ida, 462
 Tariff, 133, 141, 149; protective, 188, 344; of 1816, 190-191; Jackson and, 202; Cleveland and, 418; McKinley, 418; Wilson-Gorman, 426; Dingley, 429; Hawai'i and, 438; Payne-Aldrich, 468; Underwood, 469; Fordney-McCumber, 524; Hawley-Smoot, 527
 Tariff of Abominations (1828), 193 Tarleton, Banastre, 115
 Task Force on National Health Care Reform, 724
 Tatanka-lotanka, *see* Sitting Bull
 Taxation, 156; by local assemblies, 78; by Grenville, 87; Sugar Act as, 87, 88; Stamp Act as, 88; protests against, 88-89; Townshend Acts and, 91-92; Intolerable Acts and, 94-95, 97; power over, 128, 131; Shays' Rebellion and, 135, 136 (illus.); Whiskey Rebellion and, 145; federal control of, 210; graduated, 420; cuts for wealthy, 516; Franklin D. Roosevelt and, 553; in World War II, 577; excess-profits, 690; Proposition 13 and, 695; Reagan and, 696, 700; capital gains, 709. *See also* specific taxes
 Taylor, Frederick W., 353
 Taylor, Nathaniel, 228
 Taylor, Zachary, 262, 266; in Mexico, 263-264; California statehood and, 271; death of, 272
 Tea: tax on, 93
 Tea Act (1773), 94
 Teachers, 216, 463
 Teacher training: for freed people, 324 Teach-ins, 668
 Teapot Dome scandal, 514
 Technology: manufacturing and, 211-212; farm, 273; economic change and, 349; barbed wire and, 374-375; in cities, 388; in 1950s, 620; computers and, 697, 698-700; stocks and, 716
 Tecumseh, 169, 170-171, 173, 174 (illus.), 175, 179 (illus.), 187; Fort Wayne Treaty and, 170
 "Teflon President": Reagan as, 700 Tehran Conference, 585
 Tejanos, 255, 256, 257, 380
 Telegraph, 204 (map), 210
 Telephone, 349, 388
 Televangelists, 696
 Television: in 1950s, 622; family presented on, 719; sexual and violent content of, 719
 Television debates, *see* Presidential debates
 Teller, Henry M., 440
 Teller Amendment, 440, 444, 445
 Temperance movement, 229, 230, 380, 458 Tenant farmers, 50, 325
 Tenayuca, Emma ("Red" Emma), 558 Tenements, 215, 390 (illus.), 391
 Tennessee, 135, 163, 287, 297, 321, 510 Tennessee Company, 397
 Tennessee Valley Authority, 547, 548 (map), 558
 Ten-Percent Plan, 320, 321
 Tenskwatawa ("the Prophet"), 168-169, 170-171
 Tenth Amendment, 141
 Tenure of Office Act, 328
 Teotihuacán, 10
 Termination policy: for American Indians, 628
 Territories: Puerto Rico as, 478
 Terrorists and terrorism: during Reconstruction, 329, 333; Redeemers and, 333; in Beirut, 702, 703; Pan American airliner destruction by, 703
 Terry, Peggy, 578-579
 Tertium Quids, 166
 Tet offensive, 668, 669
 Texas, 186; runaways and, 234; migration to, 251; cotton in, 253; society in, 255; annexation of, 260-261; sectionalism and, 261-262; in Confederacy, 284; cattle in, 372; Mexicans in, 380; Villa's raid on, 478; Mexicans in, 512; Chicano power in, 672-673
 Texas Alliance, 421
 Texas Revolution, 256-260, 257 (map); Lorenzo de Zavala and, 258-259 Texians, 255
 Textile industry, 185, 186, 211, 397. *See also* Cotton and cotton industry
 Thailand, 667 (map)
 Thames, Battle of the, 173
 Thanksgiving feast, 53
 Thayendanegea, 114 (illus.)
 Thayer, Eli, 278-279
 Theater, 231-232, 403, 552
 Theocracy, 372
 Thermonuclear war, 634
 Thieu, Nguyen Van, 676, 677

- Third parties: Perot and, 723, 726. *See also* Progressive party (1912); Progressive party (1948)
- Third Reich, 566, 569-570, 584 (map)
- Third World, 692, 710
- Thirteenth Amendment, 321, 322
- 33rd U.S. Colored Troops, 304
- 38th parallel, 604, 605, 605 (map), 606
- Thirty-ninth Congress, 327
- Tho, Le Duc, 677
- Thomas, Clarence, 721, 722
- Thomas, George H., 308, 311
- Thomson Works, 347
- Thoreau, Henry David, 237, 262
- Three-fifths Compromise, 137, 138
- Three Mile Island, 691
- Three Soldiers* (Dos Passos), 568
- Thule Inuits, II, 15
- Thurmond, J. Strom, 610
- Tiananmen Square, 707
- Ticonderoga, Fort, 108
- Tidewater: crops in, 67
- Tilden, Samuel J., 333-334
- Till, Emmett, 630
- Tipis, 367
- Tipppecanoe Creek, 169; Battle of, 171
- Title VII: of 1964 Civil Rights Act, 672
- Tituba, 59 (illus.)
- Tobacco, 17, 67, 70, 185-186, 350; in Virginia, 50; in Maryland, 51; in Chesapeake colonies, 52; in Carolina, 62. *See also* Cigarettes
- Tobacco Road* (Caldwell), 556
- Tocqueville, Alexis de, 236, 237
- Tojo, Hideki, 575
- Toledo: reforms in, 463
- Tom Thumb* (railroad locomotive), 209
- Tools: ancient, 6; for farming, 344
- Toomer, Jean, 505
- Top Hat* (movie), 556
- Topsoil, 529
- Tordesillas, Treaty of, 25
- To Secure These Rights*, 609
- Totalitarianism: Soviet vs. Nazi, 597; Soviet, 599
- Total war: Civil War as, 307-309
- Town meetings: in Massachusetts, 94
- Townsend, Francis, 550-551, 552
- Townshend, Charles, 91-92
- Townshend Acts, 91-92, 93
- Tracy, Benjamin F., 438
- Trade: with Vikings, 11; in medieval Europe, 12 (map); with Indians, 26; in New France, 31, 32; in Great Plains, 38-39, 39 (map); in Indian slaves, 40; of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 58; transatlantic, 66-69, 90 (map); in New England, 67; in Middle Colonies, 69; taxation of, 87; after Revolution, 133; Barbary pirates and, 135; limitations on, 156; Jefferson and, 160; American embargo against Europe, 167; depression of 1808 and, 168; with Europe, 190, 524; interstate, 210-211; in Far West, 250; in World War I, 481; deficit in, 697, 717; NAFTA and, 724-725. *See also* Barter; Embargo; Open Door policy; Tariff
- Trademark, 349
- Traders: in Dutch colonies, 41-42
- Trade unions, 232
- Traffic, 503
- Trail of Tears, 198
- Transatlantic trade, 58, 66-69; in 1760s, 90 (map)
- Transcendentalism, 237, 238
- Transcendent power, 237
- Transcontinental railroad, 275, 344-345, 345 (map), 375, 376 (illus.)
- Transportation, 183 (map), 204 (map); of Archaic people, 6; to West, 180; stagecoach as, 186 (illus.); revolution in, 206-211; chronology of, 207; by water, 207-208; steam power and, 208-210; railroads as, 273, 344-347, 375-376; equal access to, 332; growth of, 340; urban, 388-389; automobiles, 498, 500-502, 503; deregulation of, 691. *See also* Roads and highways
- Trappers, 250. *See also* Fur trade
- Travels in North America* (Kalm), 66
- Treason: in Civil War, 294
- Treasury Department, 140
- Treaties: of Tordesillas, 25; of Fort Stanwix, 134; of San Lorenzo, 145; Jay's Treaty, 145-146; of Ghent, 156, 178-180; of Greenville, 168; of Fort Wayne, 170; at Prairie du Chien, 179 (illus.); Adams-Onís, 189; of New Echota, 198; of Velasco, 257 (map), 260; Webster-Ashburton, 260; of Guadalupe Hidalgo, 263 (map), 264, 380; of Washington, 436; Cuba-U.S., 445; Hay-Pauncefote, 447; Hay-Bunau-Varilla, 448; of Portsmouth, 449; of Brest-Litovsk, 480 (map), 488; of Versailles, 520. *See also* Treaty of Paris
- Treaty of Paris: of 1763, 80; of 1783, 118; of 1898, 444; of 1919, 489
- Trench warfare, 479, 487 (illus.)
- Trent* (ship), 295
- Trenton: battle at, 109
- Triangle Shirtwaist Company, 457
- Trinity, 164
- Triple Alliance, 479
- Triple Entente, 479
- Tripoli, 161
- Trist, Nicholas, 264
- Trujillo, Rafael, 523
- Truman, Harry S.: in Great Depression, 534; World War II and, 566; election of 1944 and, 578; atomic bomb and, 589, 593; at Potsdam, 589, 598 (illus.); after World War II, 596; Soviets and, 598-599; Israel and, 603; Korean War and, 604, 605, 605 (map), 606; liberalism and, 608-609; election of 1948 and, 609-610; election of 1952 and, 614
- Truman Doctrine, 600, 602 (illus.)
- Trumbull, John, 117 (illus.)
- Trump, Donald, 697, 700
- Trust(s), 350, 466; Standard Oil as, 348; regulation of, 419; Sherman Anti-Trust Act and, 419; Clayton Antitrust Act and, 471
- Trustbuster: Theodore Roosevelt as, 466
- Truth, Sojourner, 277
- Tuberculosis, 463
- Tubman, Harriet, 274, 276-277, 276 (illus.)
- Tucker, Jim Guy, 726
- Tudor, Henry, *see* Henry VII (England)
- Tugwell, Rexford, 543
- Turkey, 479, 600; Truman and, 602 (illus.)
- Turks: empire of, 11
- Turner, Frederick Jackson, 382
- Turner, Henry M., 398
- Turner, Nat, 234, 236 (illus.)
- Turnpikes, 207
- Tuskegee Institute, 398
- Tuskegee Machine, 460, 461
- Tutankhamen, 504
- TVA, *see* Tennessee Valley Authority
- Twain, Mark, 386, 403, 444
- Tweed, William Marcy, 392
- Tweed Ring, 334, 392
- Twelfth Amendment, 158
- Twenties, *see* Roaring Twenties
- Twenty-first Amendment, 544
- Twenty-sixth Amendment, 679
- Twice-Told Tales* (Hawthorne), 238
- Two Treatises on Government* (Locke), 75
- Tydings, Millard, 614
- Tyler, John, 242, 260, 261
- Typee* (Melville), 238
- UAW, *see* United Automobile Workers (UAW)

U-boats: in World War I, 481-482; in World War II, 581
 UMW, *see* United Mine Workers of America (UMW)
Uncle Tom's Cabin (Stowe), 274
 Underground Railroad, 235 (map), 277
 Underhill, John, 57
 Underwood Act (1913), 469
 Underwriting: of railroad bonds, 332
Unemployed (Marsh), 529 (illus.)
 Unemployment: after French and Indian War, 87; Panic of 1819 and, 190; workers and, 351; in 1893, 426; Great Depression and, 518 (map), 529, 536; New Deal relief and, 540 (map); Social Security and, 552; Carter and, 691; Reagan and, 697; in 1990s, 716
 UNIA, *see* Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA)
 Unicameral assembly, 130
 Unification: of Spain, 13
 Unilateral action: Monroe Doctrine as, 189
 Union (North), 293-294; Confederacy and, 284; border states and, 287-288; offensives of, 295-296, 296 (map); economy of, 303; reconstruction of, 318. *See also* Civil War (U.S.); North; Reconstruction; South
 Unionist meetings, 287
 Union Pacific Railroad, 345, 375; Cr dit Mobilier scandal and, 416
 Unions, *see* Labor unions
 Unitarianism, 164, 237
 United Automobile Workers (UAW), 560
 United Fruit Company, 523, 636
 United Mine Workers of America (UMW), 357; coal strike and, 466; World War II and, 577
 United Nations, 586; organization of, 598-599; Korean War and, 604-605; Suez crisis and, 635; Gulf War and, 708-709; Bosnia and, 727
 United States: recognition of, 112-113; in 1787, 134 (map); Pacific region and (1866-1900), 443 (map); Caribbean and (1898-1917), 445 (map). *See also* North
United States (ship), 171
 U.S. Commission on Civil Rights, 631
 United States Information Agency (USIA), 629
 United States Sanitary Commission, 305
 United States Steel, 340, 350, 397, 560; Gary strike against, 491; Great Depression and, 528
U.S. v. E. C. Knight, 466
 Universal manhood suffrage, 120
 Universal Negro Improvement Association (UNIA), 506, 508
 Universities and colleges, 69; Great Awakening and, 76; Land-Grant College Act and, 344; enrollments in, 401; for women, 401; in 1920s, 508; NYA and, 552; youth movement and, 657. *See also* specific schools
 University of California (Berkeley): riots at, 657
 University of Michigan: teach-in at, 668
 University of Mississippi: integration of, 646
 Upper South: manumission of slaves in, 121-122; secession and, 286-287
 Upper Towns, 174-175
 Urban areas: 1865-1900, 384 (map); automobiles and, 503; in New Deal, 553-556; in 1950s, 621; crises in (1980s, 1990s), 717-718. *See also* Cities and towns; Urban society
 Urban geography, 389
 Urban League, 485, 579
 Urban society: of Middle Colonies, 71-73; in Gilded Age, 386, 388-391; machine politics in, 391-392; settlement houses and, 392-393; immigrants and, 394. *See also* Cities and towns; Urban areas
 Urrea, Jos , 257-258
 USO (United Service Organizations), 613
 Utah: Mormons in, 252, 252 (illus.); as territory, 271; statehood for, 372; woman suffrage in, 415
 Utah beach, 585
 Utilities, 389, 390, 463
 Utopia: West as, 381-382
 U-2 spy plane incident, 638
 VA, *see* Veterans Administration
 (VA) Valentino, Rudolph, 504
 Valley Forge, 111-112
 Valley of Mexico, 10
 Values, *see* Morality
 Vamp: Theda Bara as, 504
 Van Buren, Martin, 194, 198, 241-242; election of 1840 and, 242; border conflict and, 256; election of 1844 and, 260-261; election of 1848 and, 266
 Vance, Cyrus, 692, 694
 Vandenberg, Arthur, 600
 Vanguard: of Lee's troops, 309
 Van Rensselaer, *see* Rensselaer
 entries Vanzetti, Bartolomeo, 492
 Vaqueros, 372
 Varick, James, 165
 Vassar College, 401
 V-E Day, 588
 Velasco, Treaty of, 257 (map), 260
 Venezuela, 439, 523
 Veracruz, 264, 478
 Verduin, Rena Rietveld, 407
 Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de, 112
 Verification: of disarmament, 637
 Verrazzano, Giovanni da, 15
 Versailles, France: World War I peace conference at, 488
 Vertical integration, 348, 350, 377
 Vesey, Denmark, 234
 Vespucci, Amerigo, 15; Indians and, 16
 Veterans: after Civil War, 412; Republican party and, 413; Bonus Army and, 531; after World War II, 606-607
 Veterans Administration (VA), 621
 Veterans Bureau, 514
 Veto, 138; of Civil Rights Act of 1866, 327
 Vice-admiralty court, 87
 Vice president: Twelfth Amendment and, 158. *See also* specific individuals
 Vice squads, 623
 Vicksburg, Battle of, 297-298, 306, 307
 Victory tax, 577
 Vienna Summit, 648 (illus.), 649
 Viet Cong, 650, 666
 Viet Minh, 636
 Vietnam, 636-637; Kennedy and, 650; Ford and, 688. *See also* Vietnam War
 Vietnamization policy: in Vietnam War, 675-676
 Vietnam War, 667 (map), 668 (illus.); protests against, 657; Johnson and, 664, 666-669; Americanization policy in, 666-668; antiwar movement and, 668-669; election of 1968 and, 669-670; Vietnamization policy in, 675-676; end of, 677-678
 Vigilance committees, 236
Vigilante (ship), 71
 Vigilantes, 51; Paxton Boys and, 74
 Vikings, 10-11, 12 (map)
 Villa, Pancho, 478
 Violence: slaves and, 220; Civil War anti-draft protests, 302, 302 (illus.); African Americans and, 326; during election of 1868, 329; political, 333; Chinese and, 378, 379; racial, 459, 535-536; Bonus Army and, 531; in civil rights movement, 654-656; in 1968 Democratic Convention, 670, 671 (illus.); in inner cities, 717; on television, 719. *See also* Guns; Race riots; Riots; Strikes (labor)

- Violence Against Women Act (I994), 721
- Virginia: colonization of, 49; Jamestown in, 49-50; Maryland colony and, 5I; Bacon's Rebellion in, 5I-52; blacks in, 70; hereditary slavery in, 70; government of, 130; land claims and, 131; ratification and, 140; debt and, 143; slaves freed in, 218; secession and, 287; in Civil War, 295-296, 296 (map); Reconstruction and, 332
- Virginia (ship), 298-299, 299 (illus.)
- Virginia and Kentucky Resolutions, 149, 152-153
- Virginia Company, 50
- Virginia Gazette, 124-125
- Virginia Plan, 137
- Virtual representation, 9I
- Virtuous republic: concept of, 129-130 *Visitadores*, 30
- Vitamin deficiencies, 220
- Voluntary societies, 229
- Von Steuben, Friedrich, 112
- Voter Education Project, 646
- Voting: electorate in 1828, 193; qualifications for, 193-194
- Voting rights, 631; in Massachusetts, 58; in New England, 58; in New Jersey, 60; property qualifications and, 120; in Civil War, 321; of African Americans, 328, 335, 398, 419, 652-654, 653 (map); Fifteenth Amendment and, 329; Black Reconstruction and, 330-332; for women, 414-415, 513; reform and, 415; of Mexican Americans, 558; civil rights movement and, 646. *See also* Suffrage; Woman suffrage
- Voting Rights Act: of 1965, 653-654, 673, 680
- Wabash Railway v. Illinois*, 418
- Wade, Benjamin F., 320
- Wade-Davis bill, 320-321
- Wages, 352, 716. *See also* Income
- Wagner, Fort, 305 (illus.)
- Wagner Act (National Labor Relations Act), 552-553, 560, 562
- Wagon trains, 251
- Wakantanka, the Great Mystery, 371
- Walden Pond, 237
- Wallace, George, 653, 670, 680-681
- Wallace, Henry A., 545; Progressive party and, 610
- Wall Street, 526
- Wampanoag Indians, 53, 78; Puritans and, 57
- War bonds, 577
- Ward, Lester Frank, 360
- Ward, Montgomery, 350
- War debt: after World War I, 488, 524
- War Department, 140
- Ward system: and city government, 462
- War for Independence, *see* American Revolution
- "War guilt" clause: In World War I treaty, 488
- War Hawks, 170. *See also* War of 1812
- War Industries Board (WIB), 483
- War Labor Board (WLB), 577
- War of 1812, 156, 171-177, 172 (map); Treaty of Ghent after, 178-180; expansion of slavery after, 218
- War on Poverty, 642, 651, 673
- War Powers Act (1973), 678
- War Production Board (WPB), 577, 578
- Warren, Earl, 630, 680; Kennedy assassination investigation and, 650; New Right and, 651
- Wars and warfare: among Indian tribes, 15; in Great Plains, 38-39; Indian-colonist, 46; struggle for empire and, 78-80; French Revolution and, 144; Barbary pirates and, 161; anti-British sentiment and, 169-171; Plains Indians and, 367-369; in World War I, 479; outlawing of, 524; in former Yugoslavia, 707. *See also* Battles; Napoleon I (France); Treaties; Weapons; specific wars
- Warsaw ghetto, 587
- Warsaw Pact, 634
- Washington (state): lumber in, 377
- Washington, Booker T., 398, 459, 460, 461
- Washington, D.C., 176, 287, 426
- Washington, George, 99, 136 (illus.); as deist, 75; French and Indian War and, 79; in Revolution, 107-108, 114; at Valley Forge, 111-112; Cornwallis and, 117 (illus.); social equality and, 120; slaves freed by, 122; strong government and, 136-137; Constitution and, 138 (illus.); ratification and, 140; as president, 140-141; diplomacy and, 144; French Revolution and, 144; Farewell Address of, 146. *See also* American Revolution
- Washington, Treaty of, 436
- Washington Naval Conference, 524-525
- Washington-on-the-Brazos, 257
- Washington Post*: Watergate scandal and, 681
- Waste Land, The* (Eliot), 505
- Water: in West, 364, 375; ground water in Plains, 375; in cities, 389, 390. *See also* Rainfall
- Watergate scandal, 664, 681-682
- Water pollution, 679
- Water rights: in West, 377-378
- Water transportation, 207-208; steam power and, 208-209
- Watie, Stand, 297, 311
- Watt, James, 696, 700
- Watts riot, 654-655
- Wayne, "Mad" Anthony, 146
- WCTU, *see* Women's Christian Temperance Union (WCTU)
- Wealth and wealthy: inequities of, 69-70; social equality and, 119-120; loyalists and, 122; republicanism and, 130; planter aristocracy and, 220-221; draft exemption and, 302, 302 (illus.); tax cuts for, 516; World War II distribution of, 577; Reagan and, 697-700. *See also* Poverty
- Weapons: in Civil War, 295, 306; guns and, 366; in World War I, 479; atomic bomb as, 588-589, 592-593; nuclear, 637; limits on ballistic missiles, 678; Reagan and, 701-702. *See also* specific weapons
- Weatherford, William, 173, 174-175, 174 (illus.)
- Weaver, James B., 420-421, 423
- Weaver, Robert, 652
- Weavers: strike by, 232
- Webster, Daniel, 202, 226, 260; Jackson and, 240, 241 (illus.); election of 1836 and, 242
- Webster-Ashburton Treaty, 260
- Weed, Thurlow, 194, 240
- Welch, Joseph, 629
- Welfare capitalism, 512-513
- Welfare system: reformers and, 229; Nixon and, 679; Reagan and, 696; reform of, 714, 725-726. *See also* Social Security Act (1935)
- Welles, Orson, 552
- Welles, Sumner, 566-568
- Wells, Ida B., 399, 399 (illus.), 401
- West: land claims in, 131, 132 (map); Northwest Ordinances and, 133; revenue from land sales in, 160; anti-British sentiment in, 169; transportation to, 180; opportunities in, 187; tariff and, 191; Jackson and, 199; views of, 249-251; society in, 252--255; Indians in, 253; Civil War in, 296--297; resources of, 342 (illus.);

- railroads in, 345, 375-376; 1865-1902, 362 (map); ethnic and racial composition of, 364; water and, 364, 377-378; chronology of change in, 365; Plains Indians wars and, 366-369; Indian reservations in, 367; Mormons in, 369-372; economic activities in, 376-377; ethnicity, race, and, 378-381; in American thought, 381-382; as utopia and myth, 381-382; frontier and, 382; development of, 386. *See also* Far West; Westward expansion
- West African slave trade, *see* Slave trade
- West Berlin, 602
- Western Europe, 600, 601 (map). *See also* Europe
- Western front: in World War I, 479
- Western Hemisphere: settlement of, 4-6; Monroe Doctrine and, 189-190, 439
- Western Plains, 8
- West Germany, 602; in NATO, 634. *See also* Germany
- West India Company, *see* Dutch West India Company; French West India Company
- West Indies, 66-67; Charleston and, 61 West Jersey, 60. *See also* New Jersey Westmoreland, William, 666, 668, 669 West Virginia, 287
- Westward expansion, 248, 249-252, 364; Northwest Territory and, 133, 134 (map); Louisiana Purchase and, 156, 161-163, 162 (map); social stress and, 163; Indians and, 179 (illus.); chronology of, 249; opportunity and, 251; Manifest Destiny and, 255-261; Polk and, 261; sectional crisis and, 261-266. *See also* West
- Westward the Course of Empire Takes Its Way*, 342 (illus.)
- Weyl, Walter, 454
- Weyler, Valeriano, 439, 440
- Wheat, 69, 375, 377
- Wheatley, Phillis, 121
- Whig party, 241 (illus.), 270; elections and, 226, 242, 273; formation of, 241; decline of, 274. *See also* Elections (U.S.); specific candidates
- Whiskey: excise taxes on, 145, 160 Whiskey Rebellion, 145
- Whiskey Ring, 416
- Whistler, James, 403
- White, Elijah, 260
- White, Hugh Lawson, 242
- White, John, 27, 30
- White, William Allen, 388
- White-collar reformers, 229
- Whitefield, George, 76
- White primary, 399, 579
- Whites: as indentured servants, 52; in Reconstruction South, 326; politics after 1872, 333; Democratic party and, 413; racism and, 458-459, 580
- White supremacy, 326, 335, 511
- Whitewater scandal, 726
- Whitman, Marcus and Narcissa, 253
- Whitman, Walt, 237, 402
- Whitman massacre, 253
- Whitney, Eli, 186, 212
- Wholesale trade district, 389
- Whyte, William, 626
- WIB, *see* War Industries Board
- (WIB) Wichita Indians, 38, 366
- Widows, 73
- Wife: in Puritan family, 55. *See also* Family life; Women
- Wilberforce University, 165
- Wilderness, 378, 467 (illus.)
- Wilderness, The, Battle of, 308
- Wilderness Zion, 54, 255
- Wild West Show: Sitting Bull and, 371
- Wilhelm II (Germany), 488
- Wilkins, Roy, 461
- Wilkinson, James, 167
- Willamette River region, 250, 253, 256
- William and Mary (England), 48, 58
- William of Orange, *see* William and Mary (England)
- Williams, Roger, 56, 119
- Willkie, Wendell, 572
- Wilmot, David, 262
- Wilmot Proviso, 262
- Wilson, Charles E., 620
- Wilson, Pete, 723
- Wilson, Sloan, 626
- Wilson, Woodrow, 476; Caribbean region and, 448; on social change, 454; election of 1912 and, 468-469; reform and, 469-471; foreign policy of, 476-478; Mexican Revolution and, 478; neutrality and, 479-482; election of 1916 and, 482; World War I peace conference and, 487-489; declaration of war by, 494
- Wilson-Gorman Tariff (1894), 426, 439
- Winnebago Indians, 179 (illus.), 253
- Winthrop, John, 54, 55, 56, 124, 255
- Wiretaps, 680
- Wirt, William, 240
- Wisconsin, 133
- Wisconsin glaciation, 5
- Wisconsin Idea, 464
- Wise, Henry A., 295
- Witch trials: in Salem, 58-59
- Wizard of Oz, The* (movie), 556
- WLB, *see* War Labor Board (WLB)
- Wobblies, *see* Industrial Workers of the World (IWW, Wobblies)
- Wolfe, James, 79
- Wolfe, Tom, 700
- Woman in the Nineteenth Century* (Fuller), 238
- Woman suffrage, 407, 414-415, 457-458; in New Jersey, 130; Fifteenth Amendment and, 329; in Colorado, 414; in Wyoming, 414, 414 (illus.); Nineteenth Amendment and, 513
- Women: Iroquois, 9-10; Anne Hutchinson and, 56; Quakers and, 61; literacy of, 69; in Middle Colonies, 72; politics and, 92; in Revolution, 111 (illus.); property rights of, 119; after Revolution, 120-121; education of, 124-125; cult of domesticity and, 215, 401; of genteel class, 215-216; in middle class, 216, 400; in planter aristocracy, 220-221; in working class, 232; as writers, 238; prescriptive literature for, 244-245; in Civil War, 303-304, 305-306; Fifteenth Amendment and, 329; as industrial workers, 352; homesteading and, 373; education for, 386; college admission and, 401; roles of, 401-402; new choices for, 406-407; voting in Wyoming by, 414 (illus.); reform and, 456-458; Progressive party and, 469; in politics, 472; in World War I, 485; in military, 486; as flappers, 508; sexual activity of, 508-509; in 1920s, 513; African-American, 536; in Great Depression, 536-537; WPA and, 552; in New Deal, 556-558; minimum wage for, 559; World War II and, 578-579; in armed forces, 579 (illus.); after World War II, 607; in 1950s, 621-622; marital status of women in work force, 623 (illus.); as heads of households, 717; sexual revolution and, 719; changing values and, 719-721; Clinton appointments of, 724. *See also* Gender; Women's rights; specific individuals
- Women's Christian Temperance Union (WCTU), 402
- Women's clubs, 401-402
- Women's movement, 719, 720
- Women's rights, 265, 671-672
- Women's Rights Convention, 414

Women's Trade Union League, 457
 Wood, Leonard, 491
 Woodland Indians: crops of, 8
 Woodstock: rock concert at, 658
 Woodward, Bob, 681
 Woolworth's sit-in, 645
 Worcester, Samuel Austin, 197, 200-201
Worcester v. Georgia, 197
 Work, *see* Labor
 Workday: of miners, 466
 Workers, 212-215; in industrial America, 351-353; Taylor and, 353; eight-hour day for, 422; at Ford, 501-502; laws benefiting, 512; Mexican, 512. *See also* Labor
 Workers' compensation, 464
 Work force, 352, 536, 537, 623 (illus.)
 Work Incentive Program, 651
 Working class: factories and immigrant labor in, 212-215; culture of, 231-232; women in, 232; visions of future, 233; living conditions of, 391; in Great Depression, 535-536. *See also* Labor
 Working hours: of women, 457
 Working women, 457. *See also* Women
 Workplace, 212-215; during World War I, 485
 Works Progress Administration (WPA), 551-552, 551 (illus.)
 World affairs: chronology of, 435; U.S. and (1865-1889), 436-440; U.S. and (1889-1897), 438-440; U.S. and (1901-1913), 449-450; Progressive era presidents and, 476; chronology of U.S. involvement in, 477; new international order and, 705-708. *See also* Foreign policy
 World's Anti-Slavery Convention, 265
 World Series, 404
 World War I, 487 (illus.); election of 1916 and, 471; progressivism and, 471-472; domestic impact of, 474 (map); beginning of, 476; U.S. neutrality in, 479-482; in Europe (1914-1918), 480 (map); U-boats in, 481-482; U.S. entry into, 482-483, 494-495; home front during, 483-486; IWW during, 484; civil liberties during, 484-485; African Americans during, 485-486; mobilization for, 486; peace conference after, 487-489; legacies of, 489; postwar boundary changes, 490 (map); society after, 491-492
 World War II: home front during, 564 (map); prosperity during, 566; chronology of, 567; events leading to, 569-570; alliances in, 570; beginning of, 570; U.S. neutrality and, 570-572; Axis Powers in, 571 (map), 572; battle for Atlantic in, 572-574; Japanese advances in, 574-575, 574 (map); U.S. entry into, 575; mobilization for, 576-577; labor and, 577; politics and, 577-578; home front in, 578-580; progress of, 580-590; Pacific region in, 582 (map); North African and Italian campaigns, 583 (map); fall of Third Reich, 584 (map); end of, 588; V-E Day and, 588; casualties of, 589, 590; postwar period, 594 (map), 596; chronology of years after, 597
 Wounded: in Civil War, 305-306. *See also* Casualties
 Wounded Knee: Indian takeover of, 675
 Wounded Knee Creek, 369
 WPA, *see* Works Progress Administration (WPA)
 Wright, Richard, 552, 556
 Wright-Patman bill, 531
 Write-in campaign: in 1968, 669
 Writers, *see* Literature
 Writers Project: of WPA, 552
 Writs of assistance, 87
 Wyoming, 367, 414, 419
 XYZ affair, 148, 149
 Yale College, 69
 Yalta Conference, 586, 599
 Yalu River, 605, 606
 Yamamoto (Admiral), 581
 Yankee culture, 69
 Yankee ingenuity, 342
 Yazoo Affair, 166
 Yellow journalism, 439
 Yeltsin, Boris, 706, 707, 727
 Yeomen farmers, 61, 160, 221
 Yippies (Youth International Party), 670
 Yom Kippur War, 679, 688, 691
 York, Alvin, 487
 York, duke of, *see* James II (England)
Yorktown (ship), 581
 Yorktown, battle at, 116 (map), 117-118, 117 (illus.)
 Yosemite National Park, 467 (illus.)
 Young, Brigham, 252, 369
 Young Ladies Academy of Philadelphia, 124-125
 Young people, 216, 508-509
 Youth movement, 656-658, 656 (illus.); antiwar movement and, 668-669; sexual revolution and, 719. *See also* Counterculture
 Yugoslavia, 488, 706 (map), 707, 727
 Zavala, Lorenzo de, 257, 258-259
 Zimmermann, Arthur, 482
 Zimmermann Telegram, 482
 Zion: Massachusetts Bay Colony as, 55-56; Mormons and, 240, 369-372
 Zones: occupation of Germany and, 599, 602
 Zoning laws, 621